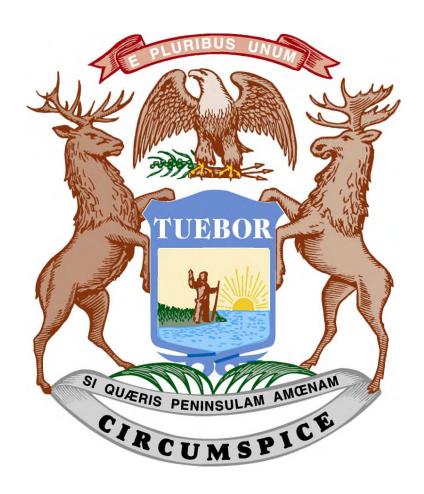
MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT 2018



MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT 2018



Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis Michigan department of Treasury May 2020

Acknowledgments

Denise T. Heidt prepared this report under the supervision of Howard Heideman, Director, and Scott Darragh, Manager, Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis (ORTA), Michigan Department of Treasury. Eric Krupka, ORTA economist, provided editorial assistance and compiled the data used for this report. For questions, comments on this statistical information or its interpretation, please call Denise T. Heidt, ORTA, Department of Treasury, (517) 335-7484.

This report is available electronically at the Department of Treasury's Web site: www.michigan.gov/treasury.

MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT 2018

The report presents statistics on Michigan income, income tax, and property tax credits by school district. The data are from 2018 Michigan income tax returns tabulated by school district based on school district codes entered by taxpayers. While informative, the statistics in this report should be interpreted with some caution.

It is not possible to place all returns in the correct school district, since 3.9 percent of total returns and 0.4 percent of property tax claims listed no school district code or a nonexistent code. Returns without a valid school district code are listed separately at the end of each table.

In addition, some taxpayers may have mistakenly listed an incorrect school district code. For example, Bloomfield Township in Oakland County is split among several school districts, while the school district of Bloomfield Township 7F no longer exists and was in Huron County. Approximately 88 percent of the returns listing the code for this no longer existing Huron County school district report a zip code located in Oakland County. To the extent taxpayers erroneously categorized themselves, the data for those districts are incorrect.

Finally, the average values for a school district do not describe the distribution of income or tax liability among taxpayers within the district. Districts with similar averages may have significant variation in the distribution of income or tax liability.

Table 1

Table 1 presents summary statistics by school district. These summary statistics include average adjusted gross income (AGI), average tax paid both before and after credits, the ratio of property tax credits claimed (including farmland preservation credits) to income tax returns filed, average property tax credit, and average homestead property tax credit (excluding farmland credits) for those receiving these credits. After each fiscal variable, the district's ranking relative to all districts for the variable is given. A ranking of 1 indicates the highest average or ratio.

For example, the Alcona School District had an average AGI of \$46,981 in 2018, with a ranking of 397 out of 551 school districts. The average tax after credits was \$1,091. The ratio of property tax credits to income tax returns filed was 14.8 percent. The average property tax credit was \$469, ranking 483 among the school districts. The average homestead property tax credit, excluding farmland credits, was \$458, ranking 466.

Table 2

The basic income tax data are reported in Table 2, including federal AGI, Michigan taxable income (after adjustments and minus personal exemptions), household resources (used for property tax credit computations), and net tax paid. In the Alcona School District, for example, 3,661 returns had AGI totaling \$172.0 million. After exemptions and adjustments, taxable income totaled \$101.4 million. There were 644 returns that reported household resources (used in computing homestead property tax credits and home heating credits) totaling \$14.4 million. The total net income tax paid after all credits was \$4.0 million.

Table 3

Table 3 includes several categories of property tax credits for each school district and the total number and amount of property tax credits for each school district. In the Alcona School District, for example, 208 returns filed by general taxpayers (i.e., taxpayers who are not senior citizens or disabled) claimed homestead property tax credits totaling \$84,272; 272 returns filed by senior citizens claimed homestead credits totaling \$136,257; 15 returns filed by eligible veterans claimed homestead credits totaling \$1,188; and 43 returns filed by blind, paraplegics, quadriplegics, hemiplegics, and totally and permanently disabled persons claimed homestead credits totaling \$24,637. In the Alcona School District overall, 540 property tax credits were claimed, totaling \$253,460. The data count persons who claim both a homestead property tax credit and a farmland credit twice.

TABLES

		Page
Table 1	2018 Average Income Tax and Tax Credits by School District	4
Table 2	2018 Income and Net Tax Paid by School District	24
Table 3	2018 Property Tax Credits by School District	47

Table 1

2018 MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

School District	Awrage <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Alcona County														
Alcona	\$46,981	397	\$1,177	483	\$1,091	442	7.3%	395	14.8%	500	\$469	483	\$458	466
Alger County														
Autrain Twp.	\$61,036	158	\$1,518	314	\$1,394	287	8.2%	346	18.0%	429	\$574	346	\$574	225
Burt Twp.	\$47,010	395	\$1,280	437	\$1,044	465	18.5%	75	15.9%	480	\$1,393	23	\$566	240
Munising	\$50,354	330	\$1,420	363	\$1,328	319	6.5%	442	16.1%	472	\$480	472	\$480	426
Superior Central	\$50,091	332	\$1,450	349	\$1,367	297	5.7%	480	17.6%	441	\$368	540	\$371	540
Allegan County														
Plainwell	\$66,145	114	\$2,132	106	\$2,001	99	6.1%	459	22.3%	267	\$549	386	\$532	300
Otsego	\$57,607	212	\$1,827	181	\$1,691	169	7.5%	383	22.1%	272	\$585	336	\$558	249
Allegan	\$50,795	320	\$1,595	274	\$1,457	264	8.6%	321	19.8%	376	\$631	268	\$526	317
Wayland Union	\$60,041	172	\$1,985	138	\$1,845	130	7.1%	408	20.8%	328	\$660	229	\$589	198
Fennville	\$52,245	293	\$1,606	270	\$1,463	260	8.9%	298	23.3%	220	\$529	415	\$518	336
Martin	\$58,583	200	\$1,942	145	\$1,796	136	7.5%	382	23.9%	182	\$657	233	\$485	412
Hopkins	\$59,331	187	\$1,976	140	\$1,740	155	11.9%	176	20.8%	330	\$1,164	37	\$679	91
Saugatuck	\$107,620	17	\$3,436	20	\$3,268	21	4.9%	495	19.9%	368	\$725	165	\$726	66
Hamilton	\$75,538	68	\$2,557	60	\$2,381	60	6.9%	419	20.4%	345	\$970	63	\$590	196
Ganges (4)	\$89,094	42	\$2,238	90	\$2,135	83	4.6%	505	19.9%	370	\$453	493	\$453	478
Alpena County														
Alpena	\$50,896	317	\$1,479	333	\$1,366	299	7.6%	374	21.2%	310	\$446	503	\$437	493
Antrim County														
Alba	\$53,808	259	\$1,244	460	\$1,154	405	7.3%	397	14.5%	505	\$397	532	\$397	532
Central Lake	\$53,694	263	\$1,398	375	\$1,134	335	8.4%	331	19.4%	385	\$597 \$517	426	\$465	458
Bellaire	\$66,874	110	\$1,571	286	\$1,455	267	7.3%	393	20.1%	356	\$505	437	\$505	367
Elk Rapids	\$88,071	44	\$2,682	51	\$2,522	53	6.0%	463	17.3%	449	\$627	275	\$607	168
Ellsworth	\$56,362	230	\$1,649	251	\$1,499	237	9.1%	287	20.3%	348	\$717	170	\$535	295
Mancelona	\$41,740	497	\$1,168	488	\$1,047	463	10.4%	231	19.8%	375	\$448	500	\$447	484
	Ψ.2,710	, ,	Ψ1,100	.00	Ψ2,017	.00	10.170	231	17.570	2.3	ΨΙΤΟ	230	ΨΙΤΙ	10 1

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Awrage <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Arenac County														
Arenac Eastern	\$38,646	519	\$1,087	512	\$894	507	17.8%	82	22.5%	248	\$856	92	\$504	370
Au Gres Sims	\$48,534	362	\$1,228	468	\$1,084	450	11.7%	184	21.5%	301	\$602	313	\$491	396
Standish	\$47,073	391	\$1,432	358	\$1,294	329	9.6%	264	20.6%	335	\$614	294	\$463	459
Baraga County														
Arvon Twp.	\$54,427	250	\$1,118	505	\$1,031	472	7.8%	367	18.1%	427	\$450	496	\$450	481
Baraga Twp.	\$46,301	408	\$1,191	479	\$1,121	423	5.8%	472	11.9%	527	\$421	516	\$421	509
L Anse Twp.	\$49,852	337	\$1,398	374	\$1,317	321	5.8%	474	13.7%	513	\$472	479	\$472	445
Barry County														
Delton Kellogg	\$59,375	185	\$1,797	197	\$1,685	173	6.2%	455	18.9%	395	\$587	330	\$496	386
Hastings	\$55,436	242	\$1,734	218	\$1,594	207	8.1%	350	23.1%	225	\$587	331	\$531	303
Thornapple Kellogg	\$65,822	117	\$2,179	101	\$2,016	97	7.5%	384	20.8%	325	\$766	130	\$685	88
Bay County														
Bay City	\$51,678	301	\$1,579	279	\$1,415	280	10.4%	230	27.1%	98	\$584	339	\$481	423
Bangor Twp.	\$53,095	278	\$1,582	276	\$1,424	278	10.0%	245	30.8%	64	\$484	468	\$470	447
Essexville Hampton	\$59,619	179	\$1,865	170	\$1,727	159	7.4%	387	24.3%	169	\$550	379	\$519	335
Pinconning	\$49,778	339	\$1,514	316	\$1,336	312	11.7%	180	22.4%	257	\$802	112	\$447	486
Benzie County														
Benzie County	\$48,773	358	\$1,386	384	\$1,268	345	8.5%	327	21.3%	306	\$464	487	\$461	461
Frankfort	\$87,475	45	\$2,347	77	\$2,210	77	5.9%	467	21.0%	321	\$571	348	\$571	229
Berrien County														
Benton Harbor	\$38,414	520	\$1,062	518	\$840	517	20.9%	58	34.8%	39	\$545	392	\$543	281
St. Joseph	\$91,097	37	\$2,971	37	\$2,799	38	5.8%	477	17.9%	431	\$688	198	\$688	83
Lakeshore	\$77,930	64	\$2,530	61	\$2,347	63	7.2%	403	21.6%	296	\$687	201	\$581	213
River Valley	\$60,860	160	\$1,699	234	\$1,520	230	10.5%	218	21.6%	297	\$568	352	\$506	366
Galien Twp.	\$59,492	180	\$1,933	149	\$1,746	153	9.7%	261	8.2%	542	\$676	209	\$676	94
New Buffalo	\$101,223	23	\$2,805	45	\$2,560	49	8.7%	313	18.1%	428	\$663	223	\$663	104
Brandywine	\$54,097	256	\$1,529	308	\$1,235	364	19.2%	72	23.6%	198	\$475	477	\$460	463
Berrien Springs	\$59,483	181	\$1,846	174	\$1,676	180	9.2%	282	19.5%	382	\$583	340	\$516	348
Eau Claire	\$49,317	349	\$1,531	304	\$1,372	294	10.4%	232	20.2%	351	\$561	366	\$501	380
Niles	\$54,386	251	\$1,557	292	\$1,290	330	17.1%	92	21.5%	299	\$515	428	\$486	410

Table 1 (continued)

	Average		Average Income Tax Before		Average Income Tax After		Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before		Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s		Average Property Tax		Average Homestead Property Tax	
School District	<u>AGI</u>	Rank	<u>Credits</u>	Rank	<u>Credits</u>	Rank	<u>Credits</u>	Rank	<u>Filed</u>	Rank	<u>Credit</u>	Rank	<u>Credit</u>	Rank
Buchanan	\$52,601	287	\$1,619	264	\$1,381	292	14.7%	130	23.5%	209	\$528	417	\$494	390
Watervliet	\$48,833	356	\$1,491	328	\$1,334	317	10.5%	216	25.6%	135	\$514	429	\$514	354
Coloma	\$58,675	198	\$1,841	178	\$1,687	171	8.4%	337	24.6%	158	\$553	375	\$549	265
Bridgman	\$58,034	209	\$1,756	213	\$1,597	206	9.0%	288	22.3%	268	\$567	357	\$567	235
Hagar Twp.	\$56,806	222	\$1,758	211	\$1,676	179	4.6%	499	15.6%	485	\$381	536	\$381	534
Sodus Twp.	\$38,846	518	\$1,145	499	\$1,091	441	4.7%	498	9.6%	539	\$419	519	\$419	511
Branch County														
Coldwater	\$52,518	290	\$1,541	299	\$1,350	308	12.4%	167	23.8%	190	\$662	224	\$547	271
Bronson	\$45,734	425	\$1,393	377	\$1,133	418	18.7%	73	20.2%	353	\$1,058	45	\$484	415
Quincy	\$50,628	326	\$1,452	348	\$1,167	401	19.6%	69	25.1%	144	\$1,046	50	\$634	135
Calhoun County														
Albion	\$47,305	385	\$1,321	419	\$1,163	402	12.0%	174	24.2%	174	\$606	304	\$487	405
Battle Creek	\$43,488	469	\$1,272	441	\$1,119	424	12.0%	173	27.5%	94	\$527	419	\$526	314
Athens	\$60,338	169	\$1,845	175	\$1,667	185	9.6%	262	20.6%	337	\$851	95	\$526	315
Harper Creek	\$60,109	171	\$1,845	176	\$1,669	183	9.5%	266	25.5%	138	\$675	211	\$622	155
Homer	\$52,672	286	\$1,658	246	\$1,428	275	13.9%	139	22.4%	255	\$1,050	48	\$576	222
Lakeview	\$63,839	136	\$1,963	141	\$1,751	151	10.8%	207	31.9%	53	\$652	241	\$652	116
Mar-Lee	\$48,210	366	\$1,436	354	\$1,191	389	17.0%	95	31.7%	56	\$773	125	\$569	233
Marshall	\$65,539	118	\$2,098	115	\$1,881	121	10.3%	233	25.5%	137	\$812	108	\$678	92
Pennfield	\$56,034	238	\$1,705	230	\$1,516	232	11.1%	196	26.9%	102	\$673	214	\$604	174
Tekonsha	\$46,092	416	\$1,331	412	\$1,044	466	21.6%	56	21.1%	315	\$1,326	24	\$566	238
Union City	\$49,187	352	\$1,410	367	\$1,198	387	15.0%	123	20.1%	360	\$1,013	54	\$520	332
Cass County														
Cassopolis	\$59,982	174	\$1,787	203	\$1,370	296	23.3%	44	15.6%	487	\$690	196	\$486	408
Dowagiac Union	\$48,551	361	\$1,412	366	\$1,234	365	12.6%	161	22.4%	254	\$605	307	\$475	438
Edwardsburg	\$70,066	94	\$2,026	130	\$1,559	215	23.1%	46	15.9%	477	\$527	418	\$497	384
Marcellus	\$51,418	310	\$1,532	302	\$1,217	377	20.5%	64	22.7%	240	\$1,168	35	\$529	308
Charlevoix County														
Beaver Island	\$61,938	152	\$1,555	294	\$1,355	304	12.8%	155	24.1%	177	\$669	216	\$669	97
Boyne City	\$64,560	124	\$1,936	147	\$1,794	137	7.3%	391	22.3%	265	\$568	354	\$558	251
Boyne Falls	\$55,880	240	\$1,635	256	\$1,483	247	9.3%	275	21.1%	313	\$492	455	\$492	395
Charlevoix	\$65,833	116	\$1,995	136	\$1,835	131	8.0%	356	21.0%	320	\$589	328	\$562	246
East Jordan	\$53,408	272	\$1,616	265	\$1,497	238	7.3%	394	20.1%	359	\$495	447	\$469	452

Table 1 (continued)

	Average		Average Income Tax Before		Average Income Tax After		Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before		Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s		Average Property Tax		Average Homestead Property Tax	
School District	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	Rank	<u>Credits</u>	Rank	<u>Credits</u>	Rank	<u>Filed</u>	Rank	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Cheboygan County														
Cheboygan	\$45,440	432	\$1,230	466	\$1,088	446	11.6%	187	23.6%	200	\$448	499	\$448	483
Inland Lakes	\$62,319	146	\$1,604	272	\$1,484	243	7.5%	385	19.2%	392	\$470	481	\$444	489
Mackinaw City	\$51,000	314	\$1,479	332	\$1,355	305	8.4%	333	20.8%	329	\$552	376	\$511	359
Wolverine	\$45,325	436	\$1,364	398	\$1,269	344	6.9%	414	18.0%	430	\$357	546	\$357	546
Chippewa County														
Sault Ste. Marie	\$46,503	406	\$1,161	493	\$1,043	467	10.2%	235	21.0%	319	\$485	467	\$481	422
Detour	\$43,543	468	\$1,023	523	\$891	508	12.9%	154	24.8%	153	\$445	506	\$445	488
Pickford	\$46,157	411	\$1,465	341	\$1,360	301	7.1%	404	17.9%	432	\$530	413	\$435	496
Rudyard	\$47,773	372	\$1,314	424	\$1,224	371	6.8%	422	15.9%	478	\$395	533	\$380	535
Brimley	\$47,937	369	\$1,015	526	\$943	494	7.1%	407	11.8%	529	\$383	535	\$383	533
Whitefish	\$45,248	440	\$1,018	525	\$909	504	10.7%	209	16.9%	457	\$490	456	\$490	399
Clare County														
Clare	\$49,811	338	\$1,533	301	\$1,383	291	9.8%	254	19.8%	373	\$590	327	\$504	369
Farwell	\$43,351	474	\$1,211	475	\$1,092	440	9.8%	251	19.3%	391	\$453	492	\$408	520
Harrison	\$47,309	384	\$1,391	379	\$1,266	350	9.0%	289	18.7%	409	\$442	509	\$433	498
Clinton County														
Dewitt	\$94,241	31	\$3,230	24	\$3,103	24	3.9%	518	14.6%	503	\$753	140	\$741	57
Fowler	\$60,456	166	\$2,009	134	\$1,873	123	6.8%	427	14.8%	497	\$1,051	47	\$523	326
Bath	\$69,730	96	\$2,233	92	\$2,066	92	7.4%	386	24.2%	173	\$662	225	\$650	119
Ovid Elsie	\$47,660	374	\$1,484	331	\$1,265	351	14.8%	127	23.0%	228	\$987	58	\$565	242
Pewamo Westphalia	\$64,146	132	\$2,110	112	\$1,904	116	9.8%	257	17.8%	438	\$1,189	29	\$602	180
St. Johns	\$61,622	154	\$1,855	172	\$1,692	168	8.8%	301	23.5%	206	\$695	188	\$538	291
Crawford County														
Crawford Ausable	\$45,061	442	\$1,205	477	\$1,104	431	8.4%	336	18.9%	394	\$429	514	\$429	503
Delta County														
Escanaba	\$50,012	334	\$1,465	340	\$1,336	313	8.8%	302	24.8%	154	\$482	470	\$474	440
Gladstone	\$56,296	232	\$1,662	245	\$1,563	212	6.0%	462	17.8%	436	\$493	454	\$482	419
Rapid River	\$103,365	20	\$3,000	34	\$2,896	33	3.5%	533	17.9%	435	\$485	466	\$485	413
Big Bay de Noc	\$45,497	429	\$1,094	511	\$954	490	12.7%	157	19.9%	362	\$556	373	\$518	340
Bark River Harris	\$54,943	245	\$1,574	284	\$1,505	233	4.3%	509	10.1%	536	\$506	435	\$461	462
Mid Pennisula	\$88,442	43	\$3,137	31	\$3,025	29	3.6%	528	18.8%	403	\$496	446	\$480	428

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Dickinson County														
Iron Mountain	\$103,047	21	\$1,749	215	\$1,634	194	6.6%	437	23.5%	205	\$482	471	\$482	420
Norway Vulcan	\$49,888	336	\$1,436	353	\$1,315	323	8.4%	332	21.8%	288	\$502	438	\$480	429
Breitung Twp.	\$55,943	239	\$1,698	235	\$1,568	210	7.7%	373	22.6%	245	\$502	439	\$502	374
North Dickinson Co.	\$51,265	312	\$1,491	329	\$1,426	277	4.3%	510	12.3%	521	\$355	547	\$355	547
Eaton County														
Bellevue	\$58,011	210	\$1,798	196	\$1,680	174	6.6%	439	18.8%	401	\$585	338	\$530	306
Charlotte	\$57,101	218	\$1,750	214	\$1,623	197	7.3%	400	23.9%	181	\$629	270	\$554	254
Eaton Rapids	\$57,480	215	\$1,795	198	\$1,641	190	8.6%	326	23.5%	207	\$633	262	\$584	206
Grand Ledge	\$70,106	92	\$2,220	95	\$2,056	94	7.4%	390	23.8%	188	\$674	213	\$627	149
Maple Valley	\$49,679	342	\$1,492	327	\$1,336	315	10.5%	220	23.8%	184	\$625	279	\$525	319
Olivet	\$53,383	273	\$1,667	243	\$1,478	253	11.4%	192	24.6%	157	\$785	121	\$604	176
Potterville	\$52,729	285	\$1,683	239	\$1,529	228	9.1%	283	26.2%	123	\$561	367	\$557	253
Oneida Twp.	\$39,153	516	\$1,077	514	\$958	488	11.1%	197	22.4%	252	\$615	292	\$583	209
Emmet County														
Harbor Springs	\$95,772	28	\$2,820	44	\$2,689	43	4.6%	501	16.4%	465	\$578	342	\$578	217
Littlefield	\$45,592	427	\$1,351	403	\$1,248	359	7.7%	371	19.6%	379	\$476	475	\$476	436
Pellston	\$59,248	190	\$1,399	373	\$1,288	331	7.9%	361	21.1%	312	\$458	489	\$450	482
Petoskey	\$70,392	91	\$2,159	103	\$2,017	96	6.5%	440	21.9%	285	\$566	361	\$565	244
Genesee County														
Flint	\$32,260	540	\$839	543	\$644	534	23.2%	45	30.7%	66	\$508	432	\$508	361
Grand Blanc	\$75,331	69	\$2,469	64	\$2,315	66	6.2%	454	21.9%	286	\$654	236	\$653	114
Mt. Morris	\$35,343	532	\$1,005	529	\$838	518	16.6%	101	29.4%	71	\$494	451	\$490	400
Goodrich	\$81,884	56	\$2,676	52	\$2,523	52	5.7%	479	17.5%	446	\$832	102	\$772	41
Bendle	\$32,496	539	\$959	533	\$795	521	17.1%	91	30.2%	69	\$454	491	\$454	474
Genesee	\$36,424	530	\$1,065	517	\$933	496	12.4%	166	17.0%	454	\$592	325	\$592	192
Carmen-Ains worth	\$46,929	400	\$1,254	451	\$1,052	459	16.1%	107	34.5%	40	\$532	409	\$531	302
Fenton	\$85,289	49	\$2,901	41	\$2,778	40	4.2%	515	17.1%	452	\$654	234	\$654	112
Kearsley	\$45,714	426	\$1,355	401	\$1,224	370	9.7%	259	25.5%	140	\$454	490	\$454	473
Flushing	\$63,604	140	\$1,931	150	\$1,770	142	8.4%	339	24.3%	170	\$619	290	\$597	185
Atherton	\$39,537	513	\$1,148	496	\$967	485	15.7%	112	31.2%	62	\$546	391	\$546	274
Davison	\$57,012	219	\$1,778	205	\$1,636	192	8.0%	355	25.2%	143	\$533	407	\$523	325
Clio	\$50,604	327	\$1,516	315	\$1,386	290	8.6%	324	24.5%	160	\$498	445	\$492	394
Swartz Creek	\$56,768	224	\$1,717	224	\$1,583	208	7.8%	368	23.5%	202	\$540	398	\$521	330
Lake Fenton	\$74,552	71	\$2,314	81	\$2,125	84	8.1%	348	26.3%	117	\$691	193	\$647	122

Table 1 (continued)

	Average		Average Income Tax Before		Average Income Tax After		Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before		Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s		Average Property Tax		Average Homestead Property Tax	
School District	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	Rank	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	Rank
Westwood Heights	\$33,192	536	\$838	544	\$597	538	28.7%	28	41.6%	23	\$517	427	\$517	344
Bently	\$43,394	471	\$1,256	450	\$1,110	428	11.7%	185	28.4%	80	\$478	474	\$478	435
Beecher	\$23,489	550	\$538	550	\$304	547	43.4%	13	38.1%	29	\$501	441	\$501	377
Linden	\$72,155	84	\$2,364	73	\$2,226	74	5.8%	475	19.9%	365	\$650	244	\$643	129
Montrose	\$46,106	414	\$1,378	387	\$1,184	392	14.1%	135	31.5%	58	\$566	362	\$548	269
Lakeville	\$51,678	300	\$1,530	306	\$1,405	282	8.2%	347	22.7%	241	\$511	431	\$471	446
Gladwin County														
Beaverton	\$49,508	344	\$1,458	344	\$1,335	316	8.5%	330	21.2%	311	\$500	442	\$456	468
Gladwin	\$46,102	415	\$1,223	470	\$1,093	439	10.6%	212	21.1%	314	\$486	463	\$468	456
Gogebic County														
Bessemer City	\$44,037	458	\$1,254	452	\$1,171	398	6.6%	434	17.4%	447	\$402	529	\$402	528
Ironwood	\$44,806	446	\$1,214	474	\$1,099	435	9.5%	267	23.6%	195	\$414	522	\$414	515
Marenisco	\$43,447	470	\$1,111	508	\$1,080	451	2.7%	542	10.0%	537	\$302	550	\$302	550
Wakefield Twp.	\$46,663	403	\$1,322	418	\$1,182	394	10.6%	213	18.9%	400	\$493	453	\$493	393
Watersmeet Twp.	\$164,892	5	\$2,749	48	\$2,607	47	5.2%	490	16.7%	461	\$639	254	\$639	131
Grand Traverse County														
Traverse City	\$70,595	90	\$2,293	83	\$2,136	81	6.8%	423	22.3%	263	\$633	261	\$631	144
Buckley Comm.	\$49,420	345	\$1,578	280	\$1,414	281	10.4%	227	22.7%	238	\$636	256	\$508	362
Kingsley	\$49,700	341	\$1,568	288	\$1,431	273	8.8%	307	21.9%	283	\$585	337	\$566	239
Gratiot County														
Alma	\$53,785	260	\$1,694	238	\$1,545	219	8.8%	304	23.4%	214	\$615	293	\$482	421
Ashley	\$45,963	419	\$1,322	417	\$1,086	449	17.9%	80	23.8%	187	\$1,021	52	\$529	307
Breckenridge	\$49,310	350	\$1,465	343	\$1,141	412	22.1%	54	24.5%	163	\$1,614	18	\$472	444
Fulton	\$57,578	213	\$1,817	184	\$1,573	209	13.4%	144	20.1%	357	\$1,424	20	\$496	387
Ithaca	\$53,722	262	\$1,651	250	\$1,362	300	17.5%	88	23.0%	226	\$1,485	19	\$494	391
St. Louis	\$44,560	449	\$1,301	430	\$1,087	448	16.5%	102	25.7%	132	\$935	75	\$457	467
Hillsdale County														
Camden Frontier	\$43,785	464	\$1,280	438	\$923	500	27.9%	32	23.7%	192	\$949	72	\$663	105
Hillsdale	\$48,899	355	\$1,486	330	\$1,367	298	8.0%	357	19.9%	366	\$449	497	\$430	499
Jonesville	\$46,936	399	\$1,425	361	\$1,267	346	11.1%	195	20.4%	344	\$705	175	\$478	432
Litchfield	\$44,607	447	\$1,375	389	\$1,140	413	17.0%	94	24.3%	168	\$897	80	\$483	418
North Adams	\$48,812	357	\$1,475	336	\$1,331	318	9.8%	258	20.6%	333	\$599	316	\$524	324
Pittsford	\$46,331	407	\$1,336	409	\$1,145	411	14.3%	132	17.5%	445	\$762	132	\$484	417
Reading	\$47,260	386	\$1,400	372	\$1,153	406	17.6%	83	19.0%	393	\$952	71	\$548	268
Waldron	\$42,383	486	\$1,258	448	\$973	482	22.6%	49	22.8%	234	\$880	85	\$516	347

Table 1 (continued)

	Average		Average Income Tax Before		Average Income Tax After		Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before		Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s		Average Property Tax		Average Homestead Property Tax	
School District	<u>AGI</u>	Rank	<u>Credits</u>	Rank	<u>Credits</u>	Rank	<u>Credits</u>	Rank	<u>Filed</u>	Rank	<u>Credit</u>	Rank	<u>Credit</u>	Rank
Houghton County														
Hancock	\$53,616	267	\$1,608	268	\$1,482	248	7.9%	364	23.8%	189	\$486	465	\$486	411
Adams Twp.	\$73,773	75	\$1,530	307	\$1,471	257	3.8%	523	8.1%	543	\$470	482	\$470	449
Calumet	\$47,814	371	\$1,238	464	\$1,172	397	5.3%	487	13.9%	512	\$378	537	\$378	537
Chassell Twp.	\$56,518	228	\$1,635	255	\$1,544	220	5.6%	484	15.3%	491	\$528	416	\$528	309
Elm River Twp.	\$60,383	168	\$1,654	249	\$1,538	225	7.0%	410	14.9%	495	\$586	334	\$586	203
Osceola Twp.	\$50,779	321	\$1,475	335	\$1,430	274	3.0%	540	13.0%	515	\$323	549	\$323	549
Houghton-Portage Twp.	\$54,044	257	\$1,577	281	\$1,480	252	6.2%	457	15.4%	489	\$530	412	\$530	304
Lake Linden	\$47,048	392	\$1,305	427	\$1,221	373	6.4%	444	17.8%	437	\$401	530	\$401	529
Stanton Twp.	\$53,070	280	\$1,388	382	\$1,276	339	8.1%	351	17.9%	434	\$539	399	\$539	288
Huron County														
Bad Axe	\$47,460	379	\$1,467	339	\$1,216	379	17.1%	93	27.5%	92	\$942	74	\$506	365
Caseville	\$58,805	197	\$1,541	298	\$1,229	367	20.3%	66	26.4%	113	\$1,324	26	\$544	277
Church	\$59,334	186	\$1,614	266	\$642	535	60.2%	5	26.4%	112	\$4,308	4	\$516	345
Elkton Pigeon Bay	\$52,168	294	\$1,576	283	\$731	525	53.6%	6	31.8%	54	\$2,959	6	\$528	311
Harbor Beach	\$44,023	459	\$1,252	457	\$581	539	53.6%	7	31.5%	60	\$2,333	10	\$617	159
North Huron	\$45,793	423	\$1,185	480	\$629	536	46.9%	11	31.6%	57	\$1,986	13	\$583	210
Owendale Gagetown	\$45,251	439	\$1,270	444	\$843	516	33.6%	22	26.2%	121	\$2,040	12	\$577	219
Port Hope	\$58,966	193	\$1,319	420	\$1,100	434	16.6%	100	12.1%	524	\$1,771	15	\$900	16
Ubly	\$47,256	387	\$1,472	337	\$864	514	41.3%	16	28.3%	84	\$2,339	9	\$716	70
Colfax Twp. (1F)	\$43,917	461	\$1,260	447	-\$667	549	152.9%	3	28.9%	73	\$6,707	3	\$453	477
Sigel Twp. (3)	\$29,300	544	\$1,330	415	-\$539	548	140.5%	4	74.2%	2	\$2,716	8	\$979	5
Sigel Twp. (4)	\$65,413	119	\$1,144	500	-\$2,789	550	343.7%	2	68.4%	3	\$7,530	2	\$1,129	1
Sigel Twp. (6)	\$7,418	551	\$531	551	-\$21,712	551	4191.0%	1	123.5%	1	\$18,859	1	\$917	12
Verona Twp. (1F)	\$46,751	402	\$1,292	433	\$942	495	27.1%	36	26.1%	128	\$1,413	21	\$414	514
Ingham County														
East Lansing	\$77,515	65	\$2,564	58	\$2,409	59	6.1%	460	18.5%	420	\$744	149	\$743	55
Lansing	\$43,034	478	\$1,277	440	\$1,046	464	18.1%	78	36.8%	32	\$575	345	\$575	224
Dansville	\$60,317	170	\$1,900	162	\$1,475	255	22.4%	52	25.5%	139	\$1,736	16	\$771	42
Haslett	\$81,125	57	\$2,642	54	\$2,468	55	6.6%	438	22.9%	232	\$712	172	\$710	73
Holt	\$66,683	111	\$2,131	107	\$1,932	109	9.3%	274	26.0%	131	\$715	171	\$715	71
Leslie	\$54,344	252	\$1,713	227	\$1,497	239	12.6%	162	26.2%	122	\$811	109	\$668	98
Mason	\$66,147	113	\$2,124	109	\$1,903	117	10.4%	226	23.7%	191	\$893	81	\$724	67
Okemos	\$116,739	12	\$3,896	11	\$3,743	11	3.9%	519	14.8%	499	\$866	90	\$864	21
Stockbridge	\$58,240	206	\$1,837	180	\$1,644	189	10.5%	219	24.1%	176	\$774	124	\$630	145
Waverly	\$55,602	241	\$1,715	225	\$1,490	242	13.1%	150	33.0%	47	\$677	206	\$676	93
Webberville	\$56,518	229	\$1,866	168	\$1,539	224	17.5%	87	26.2%	124	\$1,324	25	\$706	75
Williamston	\$93,227	34	\$2,991	35	\$2,817	36	5.8%	470	17.5%	443	\$955	69	\$771	43

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Ionia County														
Ionia	\$45,448	431	\$1,381	386	\$1,260	352	8.8%	303	20.7%	332	\$548	387	\$466	457
Palo	\$58,426	203	\$1,866	169	\$1,856	126	0.5%	551	2.4%	551	\$238	551	\$238	551
Belding	\$52,167	295	\$1,673	242	\$1,527	229	8.7%	312	22.1%	273	\$632	264	\$503	373
Lakewood	\$91,938	36	\$2,129	108	\$1,954	105	8.2%	342	22.1%	271	\$845	97	\$543	280
Portland	\$65,222	121	\$2,043	125	\$1,902	118	6.9%	417	20.4%	347	\$676	208	\$549	264
Saranac	\$56,121	235	\$1,818	183	\$1,700	165	6.5%	441	20.2%	355	\$607	302	\$511	357
Berlin Twp. (3)	\$72,678	80	\$2,445	67	\$2,364	61	3.3%	537	10.2%	535	\$597	321	\$470	448
Easton Twp. (6)	\$51,093	313	\$1,540	300	\$1,459	262	5.3%	489	16.9%	458	\$373	539	\$373	539
Ionia Twp. (2)	\$41,922	493	\$1,181	482	\$1,100	433	6.8%	424	15.7%	484	\$453	494	\$453	479
Iosco County														
Oscoda	\$42,206	489	\$1,049	520	\$951	491	9.3%	273	19.5%	384	\$419	518	\$411	517
Hale	\$42,016	492	\$1,025	522	\$922	501	10.1%	241	18.9%	397	\$436	511	\$406	524
Tawas	\$49,610	343	\$1,339	406	\$1,241	360	7.3%	398	20.3%	349	\$445	505	\$429	502
Whittemore Prescott	\$33,022	537	\$885	540	\$751	524	15.2%	119	21.1%	317	\$539	400	\$421	508
Iron County														
Forest Park	\$50,687	324	\$1,366	395	\$1,249	358	8.6%	323	18.8%	407	\$483	469	\$474	441
West Iron County	\$44,099	457	\$1,145	498	\$1,025	474	10.5%	215	18.4%	422	\$408	525	\$408	519
Isabella County														
Mt. Pleasant	\$53,375	274	\$1,556	293	\$1,421	279	8.7%	315	21.4%	304	\$566	360	\$527	312
Beal City	\$56,623	226	\$1,808	192	\$1,542	223	14.7%	131	22.0%	277	\$1,223	28	\$475	437
Shepherd	\$49,406	346	\$1,546	296	\$1,354	306	12.4%	165	24.5%	164	\$730	159	\$514	353
Jackson County														
Western	\$58,829	196	\$1,847	173	\$1,687	172	8.7%	316	22.9%	230	\$652	240	\$605	171
Vandercook Lake	\$45,411	433	\$1,402	371	\$1,276	338	9.0%	291	23.4%	212	\$478	473	\$478	434
Columbia	\$63,962	134	\$1,921	153	\$1,758	147	8.5%	329	21.8%	287	\$629	271	\$595	188
Grass Lake	\$69,631	98	\$2,281	84	\$2,135	82	6.4%	448	17.5%	444	\$787	120	\$779	39
Concord	\$57,415	216	\$1,789	200	\$1,619	199	9.5%	268	23.5%	204	\$690	194	\$629	146
East Jackson	\$43,566	466	\$1,328	416	\$1,132	419	14.7%	129	32.6%	51	\$552	377	\$549	263
Hanover Horton	\$67,043	109	\$2,120	111	\$1,980	101	6.6%	435	18.3%	425	\$718	168	\$586	200
Michigan Center	\$50,488	328	\$1,531	305	\$1,390	288	9.2%	280	23.2%	221	\$519	423	\$519	333
Napoleon	\$61,959	151	\$1,961	142	\$1,825	132	7.0%	413	23.2%	222	\$549	385	\$549	262
Northwest	\$54,972	244	\$1,721	221	\$1,560	213	9.4%	272	26.3%	115	\$590	326	\$577	218
Springport	\$52,389	291	\$1,658	247	\$1,480	250	10.7%	208	24.5%	162	\$742	152	\$558	248
Jackson	\$53,436	271	\$1,644	253	\$1,483	246	9.8%	253	25.2%	142	\$559	369	\$558	250

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	Rank	Average Income Tax Before Credits	Rank	Average Income Tax After Credits	Rank	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	Rank	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed	Rank_	Average Property Tax Credit	Rank	Awerage Homestead Property Tax Credit	Rank_
Kalamazoo County														
Kalamazoo	\$55,218	243	\$1,743	216	\$1,557	216	10.6%	210	27.5%	93	\$605	305	\$604	175
Climax Scotts	\$58,845	195	\$1,810	190	\$1,568	211	13.4%	146	21.3%	307	\$1,123	41	\$638	133
Comstock	\$48,326	363	\$1,494	325	\$1,266	347	15.3%	115	36.4%	33	\$599	315	\$599	182
Galesburg Augusta	\$59,815	176	\$1,882	166	\$1,725	160	8.3%	340	23.6%	201	\$641	250	\$591	193
Gull Lake	\$104,974	19	\$3,514	18	\$3,352	18	4.6%	506	19.5%	383	\$754	136	\$654	110
Parchment	\$54,323	254	\$1,513	317	\$1,336	314	11.7%	183	30.4%	68	\$565	363	\$565	243
Portage	\$82,810	54	\$2,750	47	\$2,567	48	6.7%	432	23.6%	197	\$705	176	\$704	76
Schoolcraft	\$72,296	83	\$2,342	78	\$2,210	76	5.6%	483	17.2%	450	\$707	173	\$580	214
Vicksburg	\$84,156	51	\$2,603	55	\$2,426	57	6.8%	425	21.7%	291	\$770	127	\$631	143
Kalkaska County														
Forest Area	\$49,328	348	\$1,507	319	\$1,400	286	7.1%	405	18.6%	414	\$444	507	\$437	494
Kalkaska	\$47,358	382	\$1,396	376	\$1,288	332	7.7%	370	18.6%	415	\$462	488	\$459	465
Excelsior	\$45,072	441	\$1,270	443	\$1,151	407	9.4%	271	31.5%	59	\$340	548	\$340	548
Kent County														
Grand Rapids	\$53,517	269	\$1,726	220	\$1,543	221	10.6%	211	28.1%	87	\$586	335	\$586	205
Godwin Heights	\$37,401	527	\$1,154	495	\$896	506	22.3%	53	49.4%	12	\$506	436	\$506	364
Northview	\$67,252	108	\$2,191	100	\$2,025	95	7.6%	377	25.7%	134	\$621	289	\$621	158
Wyoming	\$45,837	422	\$1,470	338	\$1,288	333	12.4%	168	28.4%	82	\$611	298	\$611	162
Byron Center	\$85,442	48	\$2,939	38	\$2,803	37	4.6%	502	18.7%	412	\$665	220	\$657	108
Caledonia	\$86,238	47	\$3,001	33	\$2,886	34	3.8%	522	14.5%	506	\$696	184	\$666	101
Cedar Springs	\$56,841	221	\$1,866	167	\$1,724	161	7.6%	375	22.5%	251	\$597	320	\$578	216
Comstock Park	\$51,506	306	\$1,656	248	\$1,483	245	10.4%	225	27.2%	97	\$615	291	\$612	161
East Grand Rapids	\$189,123	4	\$6,605	4	\$6,471	4	2.0%	549	8.0%	545	\$1,173	34	\$1,023	2
Forest Hills	\$159,917	7	\$5,618	6	\$5,481	6	2.4%	544	11.8%	530	\$754	139	\$747	51
Godfrey Lee	\$33,826	534	\$1,023	524	\$702	527	31.4%	27	55.0%	7	\$560	368	\$560	247
Grandville	\$68,122	104	\$2,257	85	\$2,092	89	7.3%	392	23.9%	183	\$674	212	\$672	96
Kelloggsville	\$37,439	525	\$1,156	494	\$890	509	23.0%	48	49.0%	13	\$521	421	\$521	329
Kenowa Hills	\$60,870	159	\$2,020	131	\$1,850	128	8.4%	334	27.2%	96	\$621	288	\$586	201
Kent City	\$52,777	284	\$1,701	233	\$1,552	218	8.8%	305	19.3%	388	\$699	182	\$583	208
Kentwood	\$53,511	270	\$1,695	236	\$1,473	256	13.1%	152	31.7%	55	\$658	232	\$653	113
Lowell Area	\$74,652	70	\$2,509	63	\$2,361	62	5.9%	466	18.9%	396	\$732	157	\$647	123
Rockford	\$94,342	30	\$3,202	26	\$3,090	25	3.5%	531	14.8%	498	\$743	151	\$734	62
Sparta	\$60,616	164	\$1,998	135	\$1,807	133	9.6%	265	24.7%	155	\$754	138	\$608	165
Keweenaw County														
Grant Twp.	\$56,055	237	\$1,525	311	\$1,459	261	4.3%	511	7.8%	547	\$576	343	\$576	220

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Awerage <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Lake County														
Baldwin	\$37,184	529	\$902	537	\$759	523	15.8%	111	26.5%	111	\$415	521	\$415	513
Lapeer County														
Lapeer	\$59,280	189	\$1,845	177	\$1,756	148	4.8%	496	16.2%	467	\$475	476	\$470	450
Almont	\$67,476	107	\$2,155	104	\$1,985	100	7.9%	365	20.2%	352	\$797	116	\$727	65
Dryden	\$77,068	66	\$2,524	62	\$2,435	56	3.5%	530	14.5%	504	\$553	374	\$553	256
Imlay City	\$51,722	298	\$1,626	263	\$1,495	240	8.1%	352	21.8%	289	\$567	358	\$543	279
North Branch	\$50,905	316	\$1,608	269	\$1,456	266	9.5%	270	21.9%	281	\$689	197	\$528	310
Leelanau County														
Glen Lake	\$80,887	59	\$2,358	75	\$2,168	79	8.1%	354	16.2%	466	\$542	395	\$526	318
Leland	\$94,862	29	\$2,980	36	\$2,821	35	5.3%	488	16.8%	459	\$586	332	\$524	322
Northport	\$71,472	87	\$2,037	126	\$1,892	119	7.1%	406	18.9%	398	\$622	284	\$592	191
Suttons Bay	\$77,957	63	\$2,212	97	\$2,102	86	4.9%	494	15.9%	479	\$570	351	\$534	297
Lenawee County														
Adrian	\$47,705	373	\$1,407	369	\$1,218	375	13.4%	145	26.6%	110	\$571	349	\$544	276
Addison	\$63,904	135	\$1,885	165	\$1,731	158	8.2%	345	18.8%	404	\$654	237	\$580	215
Blissfield	\$56,151	234	\$1,680	240	\$1,218	374	27.5%	34	23.8%	186	\$1,637	17	\$576	221
Britton Macon	\$54,841	247	\$1,711	229	\$1,355	303	20.8%	61	26.0%	130	\$1,245	27	\$583	211
Clinton	\$62,796	145	\$2,122	110	\$1,933	108	8.9%	297	14.9%	494	\$754	137	\$685	86
Deerfield	\$67,912	106	\$2,168	102	\$1,971	103	9.1%	286	4.8%	550	\$1,151	38	\$547	272
Hudson	\$47,202	388	\$1,417	364	\$1,223	372	13.7%	142	20.5%	339	\$725	164	\$518	338
Madison	\$40,364	505	\$1,165	490	\$950	492	18.5%	76	32.9%	48	\$534	404	\$524	321
Morenci	\$45,254	438	\$1,298	431	\$932	497	28.2%	31	26.7%	109	\$968	64	\$535	294
Onsted	\$62,985	142	\$1,923	152	\$1,710	162	11.1%	199	23.2%	223	\$804	111	\$587	199
Sand Creek	\$53,358	275	\$1,580	277	\$1,239	362	21.6%	55	24.5%	161	\$1,175	33	\$570	230
Tecumseh	\$60,703	162	\$1,888	164	\$1,680	175	11.1%	198	25.6%	136	\$729	160	\$645	127
Livingston County														
Brighton	\$105,603	18	\$3,613	16	\$3,494	16	3.3%	538	12.1%	523	\$690	195	\$690	81
Fowlerville	\$58,567	201	\$1,899	163	\$1,753	150	7.7%	372	21.5%	300	\$677	207	\$606	170
Hartland	\$80,574	60	\$2,711	49	\$2,608	46	3.8%	526	14.2%	508	\$752	144	\$655	109
Howell	\$72,405	81	\$2,410	70	\$2,299	67	4.6%	503	17.2%	451	\$607	301	\$607	167
Pinckney	\$78,725	62	\$2,594	56	\$2,471	54	4.7%	497	16.0%	473	\$668	217	\$668	99
Luce County														
Tahquamenon	\$47,380	381	\$1,272	442	\$1,192	388	6.3%	451	13.0%	516	\$407	526	\$407	523

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Mackinac County														
St. Ignace City	\$43,879	462	\$977	532	\$879	511	10.0%	242	18.8%	408	\$446	504	\$446	487
Bois Blanc Pines	\$51,942	296	\$955	534	\$888	510	7.0%	409	12.7%	519	\$442	508	\$442	491
Les Cheneaux	\$51,645	303	\$1,250	459	\$1,158	404	7.4%	389	16.0%	474	\$489	459	\$489	401
Engadine	\$40,647	503	\$1,013	527	\$907	505	10.5%	222	16.1%	468	\$494	448	\$463	460
Moran Twp.	\$44,560	448	\$1,062	519	\$972	483	8.4%	335	19.8%	372	\$376	538	\$376	538
Mackinac Island	\$56,252	233	\$1,808	193	\$1,747	152	3.4%	536	6.1%	549	\$546	390	\$546	273
Managel Country														
Macomb County Centerline	\$40,957	500	\$1,252	456	\$912	503	27.2%	35	43.9%	17	\$756	135	\$756	48
East Detroit	\$40,937 \$39,217	515	\$1,232	484	\$868	513	26.2%	37	43.9%	17	\$684	202	\$684	46 89
Roseville	\$39,217 \$39,944	509	\$1,177	445	\$1,030	473	18.5%	74	35.9%	35	\$622	283	\$622	154
Anchor Bay	\$70,074	93	\$2,321	80	\$2,178	78	6.2%	458	18.6%	416	\$022 \$722	166	\$722	68
Armada	\$70,07 4 \$72,759	79	\$2,353	76	\$2,176	75	6.0%	461	18.3%	426	\$735	154	\$722	72
Clintondale	\$42,555	485	\$1,331	414	\$1,107	430	16.8%	97	34.9%	38	\$627	272	\$627	148
Chippewa Valley	\$68,449	102	\$2,257	86	\$2,065	93	8.5%	328	23.5%	208	\$790	118	\$787	34
Fitzgerald	\$33,892	533	\$983	531	\$657	533	33.2%	23	51.4%	9	\$595	322	\$595	190
Fraser	\$54,444	249	\$1,713	228	\$1,456	265	15.0%	122	32.3%	52	\$781	122	\$781	37
Lakeshore	\$56,783	223	\$1,816	185	\$1,603	205	11.7%	182	29.7%	70	\$700	181	\$700	77
Lakeview	\$59,462	184	\$1,911	156	\$1,690	170	11.6%	186	28.8%	75	\$747	145	\$747	52
L'Anse Creuse	\$63,673	138	\$2,100	114	\$1,917	112	8.7%	310	26.3%	119	\$665	219	\$665	102
Mt. Clemens	\$47,497	376	\$1,495	323	\$1,231	366	17.6%	84	38.7%	27	\$652	239	\$652	115
New Haven	\$64,126	133	\$2,018	132	\$1,853	127	8.2%	344	22.5%	249	\$696	185	\$688	82
Richmond	\$64,334	130	\$2,074	117	\$1,929	110	7.0%	411	20.8%	326	\$640	252	\$632	140
Romeo	\$92,573	35	\$3,171	28	\$3,047	28	3.9%	520	16.1%	470	\$729	161	\$717	69
South Lake	\$54,329	253	\$1,732	219	\$1,453	270	16.1%	106	37.6%	31	\$731	158	\$731	63
Utica	\$71,117	88	\$2,333	79	\$2,149	80	7.9%	362	22.7%	237	\$770	126	\$769	45
Van Dyke	\$31,621	543	\$924	536	\$562	541	39.2%	18	52.3%	8	\$651	243	\$651	118
Warren	\$49,345	347	\$1,525	310	\$1,206	384	21.0%	57	33.6%	44	\$912	79	\$911	15
Warren Woods	\$48,966	354	\$1,500	321	\$1,189	391	20.7%	63	39.4%	26	\$781	123	\$781	38
Manistee County														
Bear Lake	\$46,034	417	\$1,261	446	\$1,149	410	8.9%	295	18.6%	418	\$518	425	\$518	342
Kaleva Norman-Dick	\$41,118	499	\$1,113	507	\$997	478	10.4%	228	24.4%	165	\$432	513	\$429	501
Onekama	\$61,289	155	\$1,695	237	\$1,530	227	9.8%	255	22.4%	259	\$631	266	\$629	147
Manistee	\$49,937	335	\$1,388	383	\$1,266	348	8.8%	306	23.5%	210	\$499	444	\$499	383
Marquette County														
NICE	\$59,810	177	\$1,740	217	\$1,699	167	2.4%	546	9.9%	538	\$358	545	\$358	545

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Awerage AGI	Rank	Average Income Tax Before Credits	Rank	Average Income Tax After Credits	Rank	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	Rank	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed	Rank	Average Property Tax Credit	Rank	Average Homestead Property Tax Credit	Rank
Gwinn	\$47,596	375	\$1,311	425	\$1,209	383	7.8%	366	19.9%	367	\$405	528	\$405	525
Negaunee	\$58,285	205	\$1,765	208	\$1,668	184	5.5%	485	18.5%	419	\$489	458	\$488	403
Powell Twp.	\$51,655	302	\$1,705	388	\$1,312	325	4.6%	500	15.8%	482	\$364	543	\$364	543
Republic Michigamme	\$53,098	277	\$1,346	404	\$1,237	363	8.1%	349	16.0%	475	\$501	440	\$501	375
Wells Twp.	\$53,736	261	\$1,531	303	\$1,442	271	5.8%	469	7.3%	548	\$634	260	\$634	137
Marquette City	\$60,023	173	\$1,809	191	\$1,678	177	7.3%	401	21.0%	322	\$544	393	\$544	278
Ishpeming	\$47,338	383	\$1,365	397	\$1,251	354	8.4%	338	23.1%	224	\$442	510	\$442	492
Mason County														
Mason County Central	\$44,411	454	\$1,292	434	\$1,111	426	14.0%	136	26.8%	105	\$669	215	\$519	334
Mason County Eastern	\$42,897	480	\$1,192	478	\$1,036	470	13.1%	151	24.6%	159	\$550	380	\$484	416
Freesoil	\$58,898	194	\$1,580	278	\$1,481	249	6.2%	453	8.8%	540	\$575	344	\$427	504
Ludington	\$57,895	211	\$1,704	231	\$1,536	226	9.9%	247	28.4%	81	\$593	323	\$572	228
Mecosta County Big Rapids Chippewa Hills Morley Standwood	\$54,102 \$51,770 \$46,942	255 297 398	\$1,633 \$1,409 \$1,388	257 368 380	\$1,519 \$1,287 \$1,252	231 334 353	7.0% 8.7% 9.8%	412 319 250	19.7% 19.6% 19.3%	377 381 390	\$486 \$506 \$598	464 434 319	\$479 \$455 \$504	430 472 368
Menominee County	+ · · · · · · ·		7-,000		+-,		2.0,0		2,2,7		4575		720	
Carney Nadeau	\$44,913	444	\$1,317	421	\$1,226	369	6.9%	418	15.4%	490	\$446	502	\$443	490
Menominee	\$50,656	325	\$1,478	334	\$1,370	295	7.3%	396	20.4%	346	\$468	484	\$468	454
North Central	\$45,379	435	\$1,388	381	\$1,301	328	6.3%	450	14.4%	507	\$466	486	\$400	531
Stephenson	\$52,320	292	\$1,577	282	\$1,471	258	6.7%	429	14.1%	510	\$658	231	\$456	470
Midland County														
Midland	\$90,377	39	\$3,044	32	\$2,915	32	4.2%	514	20.0%	361	\$582	341	\$569	231
Bullock Creek	\$56,306	231	\$1,761	209	\$1,621	198	8.0%	358	25.1%	148	\$512	430	\$503	372
Coleman	\$47,868	370	\$1,433	357	\$1,276	340	10.9%	203	23.6%	196	\$604	309	\$469	453
Meridian	\$65,389	120	\$2,067	120	\$1,910	115	7.6%	379	23.3%	217	\$630	269	\$510	360
Missaukee County														
Lake City	\$46,301	409	\$1,303	428	\$1,167	400	10.5%	221	20.8%	331	\$549	384	\$490	398
McBain	\$44,555	450	\$1,495	324	\$1,072	454	28.3%	29	22.6%	244	\$1,937	14	\$491	397
Monroe County														
Monroe	\$58,353	204	\$1,825	182	\$1,646	188	9.9%	249	20.8%	327	\$562	365	\$549	266
Airport	\$59,323	188	\$1,907	158	\$1,762	145	7.6%	376	20.9%	324	\$558	370	\$545	275

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Awerage AGI	Rank	Average Income Tax Before Credits	Rank	Average Income Tax After Credits	Rank	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	Rank	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed	Rank	Average Property Tax Credit	Rank	Average Homestead Property Tax Credit	Rank_
Bedford	\$73,412	76	\$2,233	93	\$1,731	157	22.5%	51	12.8%	518	\$541	396	\$533	298
Dundee	\$61,198	156	\$1,989	137	\$1,783	140	10.4%	229	19.9%	363	\$759	134	\$596	187
Ida	\$70,752	89	\$2,233	91	\$1,928	111	13.6%	143	14.2%	509	\$881	84	\$493	392
Jefferson	\$59,482	182	\$1,910	157	\$1,759	146	7.9%	363	20.6%	336	\$542	394	\$520	331
Mason (Erie)	\$58,595	199	\$1,810	189	\$1,491	241	17.6%	85	16.1%	471	\$571	350	\$507	363
Summerfield	\$63,710	137	\$2,028	128	\$1,677	178	17.3%	89	17.3%	448	\$862	91	\$636	134
Whiteford	\$72,098	86	\$2,222	94	\$1,669	182	24.9%	41	15.9%	476	\$1,118	42	\$644	128
Montcalm County														
Carson City Crystal	\$46,264	410	\$1,370	394	\$1,137	415	16.9%	96	21.7%	292	\$1,095	44	\$541	284
Montabella	\$42,723	483	\$1,241	463	\$1,049	462	15.5%	114	25.0%	149	\$692	191	\$532	301
Greenville	\$51,502	307	\$1,626	262	\$1,480	251	9.0%	290	25.1%	146	\$538	401	\$518	341
Tri County	\$51,679	299	\$1,666	244	\$1,559	214	6.4%	445	19.3%	386	\$494	452	\$473	443
Lakeview	\$45,926	420	\$1,354	402	\$1,087	447	19.7%	68	26.7%	106	\$1,011	57	\$550	260
Central Montcalm	\$42,676	484	\$1,253	454	\$1,095	437	12.6%	159	24.1%	175	\$604	308	\$501	378
Vestaburg	\$41,853	494	\$1,230	467	\$1,102	432	10.4%	223	21.9%	282	\$507	433	\$480	427
Montmorency County														
Atlanta	\$40,098	507	\$886	539	\$798	520	9.9%	246	18.8%	406	\$361	544	\$361	544
Hillman	\$39,778	512	\$1,006	528	\$916	502	8.9%	294	16.8%	460	\$487	460	\$456	469
Muskegon County														
Muskegon	\$37,207	528	\$1,066	516	\$876	512	17.9%	81	34.0%	42	\$536	403	\$536	293
Muskegon Heights	\$24,277	548	\$612	549	\$353	545	42.3%	15	45.7%	16	\$548	389	\$548	270
Mona Shores	\$63,219	141	\$2,044	124	\$1,861	124	8.9%	293	28.3%	85	\$632	265	\$632	139
Oakridge	\$43,374	473	\$1,373	391	\$1,240	361	9.7%	260	26.3%	118	\$486	461	\$486	406
Fruitport	\$56,115	236	\$1,776	207	\$1,634	193	7.9%	359	24.4%	167	\$568	355	\$564	245
Holton	\$46,994	396	\$1,449	350	\$1,278	336	11.8%	178	22.3%	261	\$693	190	\$515	349
Montague	\$51,357	311	\$1,523	312	\$1,338	311	12.1%	171	26.9%	103	\$652	238	\$604	177
Orchard View	\$40,208	506	\$1,223	471	\$1,077	453	12.0%	175	28.9%	74	\$486	462	\$486	407
Ravenna	\$53,079	279	\$1,714	226	\$1,543	222	10.0%	244	22.1%	270	\$801	113	\$565	241
Reeths Puffer	\$59,474	183	\$1,839	179	\$1,701	164	7.5%	381	23.4%	213	\$567	359	\$567	237
North Muskegon	\$83,940	52	\$2,700	50	\$2,542	51	5.9%	468	23.0%	227	\$679	205	\$679	90
Whitehall	\$62,040	150	\$1,813	186	\$1,679	176	7.4%	388	23.3%	219	\$550	381	\$550	261

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Average AGI	Rank	Average Income Tax Before Credits	Rank	Average Income Tax After Credits	Rank	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	Rank	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed	Rank	Average Property Tax Credit	Rank	Average Homestead Property Tax Credit	Rank
	<u>1101</u>	Kank	Cicurs	Kank	Cicurs	Kunk	Crearis	Kank	Incu	Kank	Crear	Kans	Crear	Kank
Newaygo County Fremont	\$52,547	289	\$1.603	273	\$1,403	284	12.4%	164	26.8%	104	\$744	150	\$596	186
Grant	\$50.423	329	\$1,606	273	\$1,403	263	9.2%	281	21.3%	308	\$692	192	\$590 \$514	352
Hesperia	\$44,856	445	\$1,000	392	\$1,436	390	13.3%	147	24.0%	179	\$533	406	\$488	402
Newaygo	\$48,282	365	\$1,448	351	\$1,316	322	9.1%	284	22.3%	262	\$557	371	\$557	252
White Cloud	\$40,634	504	\$1,446	491	\$1,031	471	11.4%	191	25.1%	145	\$337 \$494	450	\$337 \$494	389
Big Jackson	\$58,458	202	\$1,794	199	\$1,639	191	8.6%	320	19.6%	380	\$705	177	\$553	257
Dig sackson	ψ50,450	202	Ψ1,774	1//	Ψ1,037	1)1	0.070	320	17.070	300	Ψ703	1//	ψ333	231
Oakland County														
Birmingham	\$212,062	2	\$7,624	2	\$7,450	2	2.3%	547	10.3%	534	\$1,011	56	\$1,010	3
Ferndale	\$69,097	100	\$2,466	65	\$2,254	70	8.6%	325	26.9%	101	\$740	153	\$739	58
Pontiac	\$40,765	501	\$1,205	476	\$959	487	20.4%	65	35.1%	37	\$638	255	\$638	132
Royal Oak	\$89,156	41	\$3,165	29	\$2,977	30	5.9%	464	20.6%	334	\$851	94	\$851	23
Berkely	\$97,508	26	\$3,476	19	\$3,274	20	5.8%	471	22.7%	242	\$841	98	\$841	25
Southfield	\$60,436	167	\$1,903	160	\$1,605	203	15.7%	113	32.9%	49	\$868	89	\$868	20
Avondale	\$74,437	72	\$2,459	66	\$2,292	68	6.8%	426	22.1%	275	\$707	174	\$707	74
Bloomfield Hills	\$244,686	1	\$8,845	1	\$8,711	1	1.5%	550	7.8%	546	\$961	68	\$961	8
Clarenceville	\$45,060	443	\$1,433	356	\$1,135	416	20.8%	59	46.4%	15	\$626	276	\$626	150
Novi	\$116,909	11	\$4,120	10	\$4,007	10	2.7%	541	10.3%	533	\$819	105	\$819	30
Oxford Area	\$83,323	53	\$2,841	43	\$2,710	41	4.6%	504	15.5%	488	\$752	142	\$742	56
Hazel Park	\$38,117	523	\$1,253	455	\$992	480	20.8%	60	40.8%	24	\$613	295	\$613	160
Madison	\$52,560	288	\$1,786	204	\$1,604	204	10.2%	234	26.1%	127	\$647	247	\$647	124
Troy	\$109,510	16	\$3,764	13	\$3,629	12	3.6%	527	12.1%	522	\$947	73	\$947	9
West Bloomfield	\$142,073	8	\$5,004	7	\$4,883	7	2.4%	545	10.7%	532	\$985	60	\$985	4
Brandon	\$75,823	67	\$2,562	59	\$2,410	58	5.9%	465	18.4%	423	\$747	146	\$734	61
Clarkston	\$99,279	24	\$3,401	21	\$3,285	19	3.4%	534	15.0%	493	\$695	187	\$694	80
Farmington	\$93,501	32	\$3,145	30	\$2,962	31	5.8%	476	17.8%	439	\$912	78	\$912	14
Holly Area	\$68,131	103	\$2,219	96	\$2,090	90	5.8%	473	20.1%	358	\$604	310	\$602	179
Huron Valley	\$86,585	46	\$2,926	39	\$2,799	39	4.3%	508	16.9%	456	\$687	200	\$685	87
Lake Orion	\$93,438	33	\$3,298	23	\$3,183	23	3.5%	532	14.6%	502	\$688	199	\$688	84
South Lyon	\$90,934	38	\$3,181	27	\$3,051	27	4.1%	517	16.7%	462	\$694	189	\$687	85
Oak Park	\$47,095	390	\$1,456	345	\$1,169	399	19.7%	67	35.9%	36	\$761	133	\$761	47
Rochester	\$117,737	10	\$4,174	9	\$4,044	9	3.1%	539	11.7%	531	\$788	119	\$786	36
Clawson	\$64,363	129	\$2,206	99	\$1,976	102	10.4%	224	26.0%	129	\$855	93	\$855	22
Lamphere	\$49,034	353	\$1,572	285	\$1,211	381	23.0%	47	43.0%	20	\$832	101	\$832	27
Walled Lake	\$84,244	50	\$2,848	42	\$2,661	45	6.6%	436	22.6%	243	\$753	141	\$753	49
Waterford	\$62,871	143	\$2,074	118	\$1,917	113	7.6%	380	24.3%	172	\$611	299	\$611	163

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Awerage Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Oceana County														
Hart	\$46,114	413	\$1,335	410	\$1,177	396	11.8%	177	23.7%	194	\$644	249	\$497	385
Pentwater	\$59,958	175	\$1,558	291	\$1,340	310	14.0%	137	23.4%	216	\$695	186	\$649	121
Shelby	\$73,140	77	\$2,428	68	\$2,345	64	3.4%	535	12.6%	520	\$624	281	\$586	202
Walkerville	\$45,464	430	\$1,331	413	\$1,215	380	8.8%	308	19.3%	389	\$556	372	\$517	343
Ogemaw County														
West Branch Rose City	\$43,380	472	\$1,225	469	\$1,093	438	10.8%	206	21.9%	284	\$525	420	\$447	485
Ontonagon County														
Ewen-Trout Creek	\$43,920	460	\$1,137	502	\$1,000	477	12.1%	172	21.5%	302	\$435	512	\$430	500
Ontonagon	\$46,550	405	\$1,182	481	\$1,109	429	6.2%	456	14.8%	496	\$401	531	\$401	530
Osceola County														
Evart	\$41,440	498	\$1,167	489	\$1,019	475	12.6%	160	18.6%	417	\$660	228	\$480	425
Marion	\$42,179	490	\$1,107	461	\$1,019	456	14.1%	134	22.4%	258	\$663	222	\$503	371
Pine River	\$47,025	394	\$1,243	390	\$1,007	355	8.9%	296	18.8%	402	\$541	397	\$500	381
Reed City	\$47,047	393	\$1,452	347	\$1,359	302	6.5%	443	17.9%	433	\$448	498	\$415	512
·	4 , ,		7-,		4-,		3.07.0		-112,72		7		7.20	
Oscoda County														
Mio Au Sable	\$41,774	496	\$1,169	487	\$1,089	444	6.9%	421	15.8%	481	\$365	542	\$365	542
Fairview	\$44,456	452	\$1,163	492	\$1,061	457	8.7%	311	19.7%	378	\$407	527	\$407	522
Otsego County														
Gaylord	\$53,656	264	\$1,630	260	\$1,504	234	7.7%	369	22.3%	260	\$494	449	\$494	388
Johannesburg-Lewis	\$44,346	455	\$1,144	501	\$1,043	468	8.9%	300	18.9%	399	\$413	523	\$408	518
Vanderbilt	\$42,051	491	\$1,253	453	\$1,126	421	10.1%	237	21.6%	295	\$451	495	\$451	480
Ottawa County														
Grand Haven	\$73,812	74	\$2,391	72	\$2,253	71	5.8%	478	21.9%	280	\$601	314	\$600	181
Holland	\$73,063	78	\$2,425	69	\$2,269	69	6.4%	446	22.7%	239	\$634	259	\$632	141
Allendale	\$53,618	266	\$1,806	194	\$1,663	186	7.9%	360	16.5%	464	\$878	87	\$599	183
West Ottawa	\$68,022	105	\$2,248	88	\$2,094	88	6.9%	420	25.0%	150	\$587	329	\$575	223
Coopersville	\$64,971	122	\$2,133	105	\$1,937	106	9.2%	277	21.0%	318	\$933	76	\$634	136
Jenison	\$65,890	115	\$2,087	116	\$1,969	104	5.6%	482	21.4%	305	\$532	408	\$521	328
Hudsonville	\$82,555	55	\$2,790	46	\$2,684	44	3.8%	525	15.7%	483	\$647	245	\$591	195
Spring Lake	\$95,816	27	\$3,210	25	\$3,075	26	4.2%	516	16.1%	469	\$765	131	\$649	120
Zeeland	\$69,724	97	\$2,359	74	\$2,231	73	5.5%	486	18.7%	411	\$684	203	\$604	173

Table 1 (continued)

	Average		Average Income Tax Before		Average Income Tax After		Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before		Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s		Average Property Tax		Average Homestead Property Tax	
School District	<u>AGI</u>	Rank_	<u>Credits</u>	Rank	<u>Credits</u>	Rank	<u>Credits</u>	Rank	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Presque Isle County														
Onaway	\$47,475	377	\$1,307	426	\$1,216	378	6.9%	416	17.6%	442	\$386	534	\$380	536
Posen	\$42,840	482	\$1,108	509	\$972	484	12.3%	170	18.4%	424	\$608	300	\$552	259
Rogers Union	\$43,826	463	\$1,170	486	\$1,069	455	8.7%	318	20.3%	350	\$410	524	\$405	526
Roscommon County														
Gerrish Higgins	\$48,143	367	\$1,251	458	\$1,150	409	8.1%	353	19.8%	374	\$417	520	\$412	516
Houghton Lake	\$43,054	477	\$1,076	515	\$949	493	11.7%	181	25.3%	141	\$447	501	\$435	495
Saginaw County														
Saginaw City	\$31,910	542	\$859	541	\$665	530	22.5%	50	32.8%	50	\$474	478	\$470	451
Carrollton	\$37,417	526	\$1,097	510	\$957	489	12.8%	156	27.8%	90	\$420	517	\$420	510
Saginaw Twp.	\$62,293	147	\$1,927	151	\$1,803	134	6.4%	447	22.9%	229	\$521	422	\$518	339
Buena Vista	\$35,933	531	\$816	545	\$657	532	19.4%	70	12.8%	517	\$1,019	53	\$426	507
Chesaning Union	\$48,558	360	\$1,430	359	\$1,203	386	15.9%	108	26.7%	108	\$921	77	\$534	296
Birch Run	\$50,062	333	\$1,522	313	\$1,389	289	8.7%	314	20.6%	338	\$605	306	\$475	439
Bridgeport-Spaulding	\$38,322	521	\$1,029	521	\$862	515	16.3%	104	28.4%	83	\$531	411	\$433	497
Frankenmuth	\$81,030	58	\$2,571	57	\$2,319	65	9.8%	256	22.9%	233	\$1,183	30	\$631	142
Freeland	\$79,241	61	\$2,644	53	\$2,543	50	3.8%	521	15.1%	492	\$645	248	\$526	316
Hemlock	\$61,744	153	\$1,907	159	\$1,736	156	8.9%	292	22.0%	279	\$792	117	\$539	289
Merrill	\$50,980	315	\$1,544	297	\$1,273	342	17.5%	86	30.7%	65	\$884	83	\$573	226
St. Charles	\$63,630	139	\$1,940	146	\$1,857	125	4.3%	512	22.0%	278	\$727	162	\$487	404
Swan Valley	\$66,270	112	\$2,064	121	\$1,934	107	6.3%	449	22.3%	266	\$550	382	\$518	337
St. Clair County														
Port Huron	\$50,810	319	\$1,562	289	\$1,404	283	10.1%	238	26.9%	100	\$531	410	\$527	313
Algonac	\$60,541	165	\$1,863	171	\$1,700	166	8.8%	309	24.0%	178	\$639	253	\$639	130
Capac	\$56,526	227	\$1,789	201	\$1,669	181	6.7%	430	21.1%	316	\$568	356	\$514	351
East China Twp.	\$64,463	127	\$2,049	123	\$1,913	114	6.7%	433	22.3%	264	\$568	353	\$567	236
Marysville	\$60,689	163	\$1,912	155	\$1,753	149	8.3%	341	24.9%	152	\$602	312	\$602	178
Memphis	\$58,164	208	\$1,903	161	\$1,765	143	7.2%	402	21.7%	294	\$611	297	\$608	164
Yale	\$53,545	268	\$1,704	232	\$1,557	217	8.6%	322	21.4%	303	\$603	311	\$553	255

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
St. Joseph County														
Sturgis	\$51,513	305	\$1,560	290	\$1,324	320	15.1%	120	22.1%	274	\$530	414	\$454	476
Burr Oak	\$45,316	437	\$1,370	393	\$1,182	393	13.7%	140	12.0%	525	\$467	485	\$426	505
Centreville	\$51,495	308	\$1,529	309	\$1,278	337	16.4%	103	21.6%	298	\$834	100	\$501	376
Colon	\$47,465	378	\$1,364	399	\$1,128	420	17.3%	90	20.4%	342	\$953	70	\$568	234
Constantine	\$57,516	214	\$1,757	212	\$1,311	326	25.4%	40	18.7%	413	\$1,147	39	\$499	382
Mendon	\$56,735	225	\$1,648	252	\$1,431	272	13.2%	148	20.4%	343	\$1,047	49	\$530	305
White Pigeon	\$72,341	82	\$2,050	122	\$1,625	196	20.7%	62	17.0%	453	\$611	296	\$479	431
Three Rivers	\$53,110	276	\$1,612	267	\$1,427	276	11.5%	190	21.7%	290	\$551	378	\$454	475
Nottowa	\$37,915	524	\$1,513	318	\$1,124	422	25.7%	39	20.4%	341	\$1,180	32	\$590	197
Sanilac County														
Brown City	\$49,249	351	\$1,583	275	\$1,401	285	11.5%	188	21.7%	293	\$838	99	\$552	258
Carsonville Port Sanilac	\$46,025	418	\$1,278	439	\$1,089	445	14.8%	126	22.9%	231	\$814	106	\$572	227
Croswell Lexington	\$53,641	265	\$1,632	258	\$1,483	244	9.1%	285	22.8%	236	\$641	251	\$486	409
Deckerville	\$39,967	508	\$1,128	504	\$765	522	32.2%	25	26.7%	107	\$1,397	22	\$582	212
Marlette	\$45,749	424	\$1,334	411	\$1,090	443	18.3%	77	22.4%	253	\$1,183	31	\$540	285
Peck	\$42,956	479	\$1,338	408	\$1,151	408	14.0%	138	19.9%	364	\$985	59	\$511	356
Sandusky	\$46,120	412	\$1,406	370	\$1,134	417	19.4%	71	25.7%	133	\$1,165	36	\$539	287
Schoolcraft County														
Manistique	\$50,755	323	\$1,359	400	\$1,275	341	6.2%	452	14.0%	511	\$366	541	\$366	541
Shiawassee County														
Byron	\$59,629	178	\$1,934	148	\$1,800	135	6.9%	415	20.2%	354	\$627	273	\$516	346
Durand	\$49,718	340	\$1,503	320	\$1,352	307	10.1%	239	26.2%	125	\$586	333	\$501	379
Laingsburg	\$69,902	95	\$2,241	89	\$2,114	85	5.7%	481	18.5%	421	\$631	267	\$606	169
Morrice	\$54,860	246	\$1,759	210	\$1,607	202	8.7%	317	22.4%	256	\$661	226	\$540	286
New Lothrop	\$59,195	191	\$1,788	202	\$1,500	236	16.1%	105	27.0%	99	\$1,135	40	\$586	204
Perry	\$58,168	207	\$1,811	188	\$1,662	187	8.2%	343	23.3%	218	\$625	280	\$584	207
Corunna	\$48,003	368	\$1,412	365	\$1,204	385	14.8%	128	27.9%	89	\$717	169	\$525	320
Owosso	\$47,395	380	\$1,429	360	\$1,250	356	12.5%	163	28.4%	78	\$593	324	\$524	323

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Tuscola County														
Akron Fairgrove	\$64,243	131	\$1,302	429	\$665	531	48.9%	10	20.5%	340	\$3,603	5	\$511	358
Caro	\$46,914	401	\$1,391	378	\$1,228	368	11.7%	179	23.4%	211	\$683	204	\$478	433
Cass City	\$45,884	421	\$1,338	407	\$1,140	414	14.8%	124	22.5%	250	\$974	62	\$538	290
Kingston	\$42,370	487	\$1,222	472	\$1,041	469	14.8%	125	23.5%	203	\$734	156	\$456	471
Mayville	\$43,184	476	\$1,241	462	\$1,110	427	10.6%	214	20.9%	323	\$565	364	\$460	464
Millington	\$48,285	364	\$1,436	352	\$1,304	327	9.2%	278	18.7%	410	\$627	274	\$405	527
Reese	\$53,979	258	\$1,570	287	\$1,051	460	33.0%	24	26.3%	120	\$2,305	11	\$543	282
Unionville	\$51,446	309	\$1,465	342	\$925	499	36.8%	20	24.4%	166	\$2,830	7	\$513	355
Vassar	\$46,581	404	\$1,366	396	\$1,218	376	10.8%	205	21.2%	309	\$719	167	\$407	521
Van Buren County														
South Haven	\$64,474	126	\$1,950	143	\$1,765	144	9.5%	269	24.7%	156	\$598	318	\$595	189
Bangor	\$43,194	475	\$1,286	435	\$1,118	425	13.1%	153	28.2%	86	\$490	457	\$484	414
Covert	\$39,878	511	\$1,115	506	\$928	498	16.8%	98	28.4%	79	\$472	480	\$468	455
Decatur	\$41,825	495	\$1,293	432	\$1,096	436	15.2%	117	27.3%	95	\$626	277	\$532	299
Bloomingdale	\$44,218	456	\$1,238	465	\$1,049	461	15.2%	116	28.6%	76	\$572	347	\$522	327
Gobles	\$52,940	282	\$1,627	261	\$1,471	259	9.6%	263	23.8%	185	\$606	303	\$591	194
Hartford	\$39,504	514	\$1,148	497	\$991	481	13.7%	141	27.8%	90	\$499	443	\$474	442
Lawrence	\$48,579	359	\$1,434	355	\$1,272	343	11.3%	193	22.6%	247	\$635	257	\$569	232
Lawton	\$56,880	220	\$1,776	206	\$1,613	200	9.2%	279	24.0%	180	\$622	285	\$604	172
Mattawan	\$102,235	22	\$3,580	17	\$3,444	17	3.8%	524	16.5%	463	\$704	179	\$646	126
Paw Paw	\$57,411	217	\$1,806	195	\$1,627	195	9.9%	248	26.1%	126	\$635	258	\$608	166
Bangor Twp.	\$50,776	322	\$1,553	295	\$1,475	254	5.0%	492	8.5%	541	\$534	405	\$481	424
Washtenaw County														
Ann Arbor	\$111,745	14	\$3,725	15	\$3,536	15	5.1%	491	17.0%	455	\$847	96	\$837	26
Ypsilanti	\$50,896	318	\$1,643	254	\$1,454	269	11.5%	189	24.3%	171	\$699	183	\$698	79
Chelsea	\$89,780	40	\$2,902	40	\$2,708	42	6.7%	431	17.7%	440	\$966	65	\$913	13
Dexter	\$111,294	15	\$3,758	14	\$3,595	14	4.3%	507	11.8%	528	\$1,023	51	\$928	11
Lincoln	\$62,048	149	\$2,028	129	\$1,776	141	12.4%	169	28.5%	77	\$810	110	\$777	40
Manchester	\$74,262	73	\$2,310	82	\$2,095	87	9.3%	276	19.8%	371	\$1,057	46	\$808	32
Milan	\$64,827	123	\$2,071	119	\$1,846	129	10.9%	204	22.2%	269	\$975	61	\$786	35
Saline	\$114,267	13	\$3,785	12	\$3,598	13	5.0%	493	13.1%	514	\$1,107	43	\$848	24
Whitmore Lake	\$72,114	85	\$2,405	71	\$2,243	72	6.7%	428	18.8%	405	\$798	115	\$745	54
Willow Run	\$38,851	517	\$1,086	513	\$600	537	44.8%	12	67.4%	4	\$705	178	\$623	153

Table 1 (continued)

	Average		Average Income Tax Before		Average Income Tax After		Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before		Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s		Average Property Tax		Average Homestead Property Tax	
School District	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	Rank	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	Rank	<u>Filed</u>	Rank	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	Rank
Wayne County														
Detroit	\$32,097	541	\$891	538	\$572	540	35.8%	21	42.4%	21	\$659	230	\$659	107
Allen Park	\$60,773	161	\$1,919	154	\$1,708	163	11.0%	201	22.8%	235	\$874	88	\$874	19
Dearborn	\$54,528	248	\$1,721	222	\$1,313	324	23.7%	43	37.8%	30	\$964	67	\$964	7
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	\$52,999	281	\$1,718	223	\$1,500	235	12.7%	158	23.7%	193	\$798	114	\$798	33
Melvindale	\$38,288	522	\$1,130	503	\$810	519	28.2%	30	47.4%	14	\$624	282	\$624	152
Garden City	\$47,165	389	\$1,493	326	\$1,266	349	15.2%	118	33.8%	43	\$652	242	\$652	117
Grosse Pointe	\$197,087	3	\$7,279	3	\$7,098	3	2.5%	543	15.6%	486	\$964	66	\$964	6
Hamtramck	\$26,635	547	\$685	548	\$327	546	52.3%	8	49.7%	11	\$536	402	\$536	292
Highland Park	\$33,656	535	\$991	530	\$674	528	32.0%	26	42.2%	22	\$622	286	\$622	156
Inkster	\$32,561	538	\$926	535	\$669	529	27.7%	33	33.5%	45	\$664	221	\$664	103
Lincoln Park	\$39,893	510	\$1,218	473	\$1,014	476	16.7%	99	34.1%	41	\$548	388	\$548	267
Livonia	\$68,865	101	\$2,209	98	\$2,013	98	8.9%	299	23.4%	215	\$812	107	\$811	31
Plymouth Canton	\$97,687	25	\$3,351	22	\$3,208	22	4.3%	513	14.7%	501	\$830	103	\$829	28
Redford Union	\$45,391	434	\$1,456	346	\$1,250	357	14.2%	133	29.1%	72	\$660	227	\$660	106
River Rouge	\$28,515	545	\$780	546	\$492	542	36.9%	19	40.3%	25	\$598	317	\$598	184
Romulus	\$45,503	428	\$1,423	362	\$1,209	382	15.1%	121	30.4%	67	\$647	246	\$647	125
South Redford	\$43,562	467	\$1,341	405	\$997	479	25.7%	38	50.5%	10	\$666	218	\$666	100
Taylor	\$42,883	481	\$1,316	422	\$1,078	452	18.1%	79	36.1%	34	\$626	278	\$626	151
Trenton	\$64,383	128	\$2,016	133	\$1,793	138	11.0%	200	23.6%	199	\$892	82	\$892	17
Wayne-Westland	\$44,527	451	\$1,382	385	\$1,162	403	15.9%	109	31.0%	63	\$654	235	\$654	111
Wyandotte	\$52,842	283	\$1,675	241	\$1,454	268	13.2%	149	31.4%	61	\$675	210	\$675	95
Flat Rock	\$62,267	148	\$2,036	127	\$1,881	120	7.6%	378	19.3%	387	\$734	155	\$734	60
Crestwood	\$44,418	453	\$1,257	449	\$717	526	43.0%	14	58.8%	6	\$880	86	\$880	18
Westwood	\$24,111	549	\$842	542	\$403	544	52.1%	9	65.2%	5	\$633	263	\$633	138
Ecorse	\$27,707	546	\$746	547	\$441	543	40.9%	17	43.8%	18	\$621	287	\$621	157
Gibraltar	\$64,497	125	\$2,106	113	\$1,875	122	11.0%	202	28.0%	88	\$770	128	\$770	44
Grosse Ile Twp.	\$122,384	9	\$4,265	8	\$4,113	8	3.6%	529	11.9%	526	\$1,011	55	\$935	10
Harper Woods	\$42,291	488	\$1,284	436	\$966	486	24.8%	42	38.3%	28	\$769	129	\$769	46
Huron	\$69,313	99	\$2,254	87	\$2,090	91	7.3%	399	19.9%	369	\$745	148	\$738	59
Woodhaven	\$61,185	157	\$1,945	144	\$1,741	154	10.5%	217	25.1%	147	\$747	147	\$747	53
Northville	\$162,827	6	\$5,797	5	\$5,667	5	2.2%	548	8.0%	544	\$828	104	\$828	29
Riverview	\$58,979	192	\$1,813	187	\$1,611	201	11.1%	194	26.4%	114	\$727	163	\$727	64
Southgate	\$51,619	304	\$1,630	259	\$1,373	293	15.8%	110	33.1%	46	\$752	143	\$752	50
Van Buren	\$62,842	144	\$1,984	139	\$1,790	139	9.8%	252	26.3%	116	\$702	180	\$700	78

Ņ

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Wexford County														
Cadillac	\$50,232	331	\$1,498	322	\$1,347	309	10.1%	240	24.9%	151	\$550	383	\$541	283
Manton	\$43,684	465	\$1,315	423	\$1,181	395	10.2%	236	22.0%	276	\$518	424	\$515	350
Mesick	\$40,711	502	\$1,170	485	\$1,053	458	10.0%	243	22.6%	246	\$427	515	\$426	506
Valid District Average	\$65,693		\$2,113		\$1,923		9.0%		24.6%		\$685		\$644	
Invalid District Average	\$492,364		\$1,618		\$1,590		1.7%		1.0%		\$805		\$665	
No School District Average	\$243,764		\$1,567		\$1,502		4.2%		10.3%		\$823		\$797	
Total Average	\$81,119		\$2,093	•	\$1,910		8.8%	•	23.7%		\$686		\$644	

Table 2

2018 INCOME AND NET TAX PAID
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

	Adjusted (Gross Income	Michigan T	Caxable Income	Househol	d Resources	
School District	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Net Tax Paid
Alcona County							
Alcona	3,661	\$171,995,956	3,661	\$101,375,389	644	\$14,411,593	\$3,993,621
Alger County							
Autrain Twp.	355	\$21,667,847	355	\$12,682,715	72	\$2,033,997	\$494,961
Burt Twp.	517	\$24,304,347	517	\$15,575,672	97	\$2,137,214	\$539,658
Munising	2,498	\$125,784,009	2,498	\$83,447,251	459	\$10,743,426	\$3,316,860
Superior Central	918	\$45,983,235	918	\$31,324,758	186	\$5,135,579	\$1,255,204
Allegan County							
Plainwell	7,485	\$495,097,876	7,485	\$375,401,672	1,784	\$55,345,558	\$14,980,109
Otsego	7,100	\$409,011,408	7,100	\$305,248,970	1,701	\$50,938,687	\$12,003,007
Allegan	9,976	\$506,728,545	9,976	\$374,454,940	2,205	\$62,651,910	\$14,538,812
Wayland Union	9,134	\$548,410,033	9,134	\$426,659,951	2,018	\$66,536,912	\$16,853,112
Fennville	4,240	\$221,519,670	4,240	\$160,254,733	1,083	\$29,857,136	\$6,205,120
Martin	1,859	\$108,905,848	1,859	\$84,957,423	472	\$15,283,742	\$3,339,387
Hopkins	3,751	\$222,549,606	3,751	\$174,383,690	797	\$28,230,240	\$6,527,818
Saugatuck	2,557	\$275,185,487	2,557	\$206,746,221	543	\$15,719,077	\$8,355,487
Hamilton	6,584	\$497,338,964	6,584	\$396,050,100	1,397	\$55,022,951	\$15,673,339
Ganges (4)	136	\$12,116,726	136	\$7,162,681	32	\$787,055	\$290,383
Alpena County							
Alpena	14,790	\$752,750,141	14,790	\$514,775,302	3,599	\$86,449,392	\$20,206,758
Antrim County							
Alba	627	\$33,737,411	627	\$18,359,720	111	\$2,740,397	\$723,271
Central Lake	1,514	\$81,293,396	1,514	\$49,794,560	323	\$8,205,303	\$1,937,635
Bellaire	2,154	\$144,046,451	2,154	\$79,596,824	467	\$13,015,897	\$3,134,860
Elk Rapids	4,203	\$370,163,912	4,203	\$265,274,336	787	\$23,367,743	\$10,601,939
Ellsworth	768	\$43,285,700	768	\$29,792,620	163	\$4,656,039	\$1,150,962
Mancelona	3,094	\$129,144,517	3,094	\$85,013,066	732	\$17,580,675	\$3,238,360

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted (Gross Income	Michigan T	Taxable Income	Househol	d Resources	
School District	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid
Arenac County							
Arenac Eastern	1,065	\$41,158,037	1,065	\$27,249,539	276	\$7,022,791	\$952,477
Au Gres Sims	1,604	\$77,848,954	1,604	\$46,345,115	382	\$10,305,929	\$1,739,334
Standish	5,102	\$240,164,343	5,102	\$171,903,385	1,200	\$29,713,568	\$6,604,314
		, ,, ,, ,,	, ,	, , ,, ,, ,, ,,	,	, , ,	1 - 7 - 7 -
Baraga County							
Arvon Twp.	193	\$10,504,426	193	\$5,078,262	36	\$1,092,423	\$198,928
Baraga Twp.	1,432	\$66,303,422	1,432	\$40,114,843	214	\$4,717,034	\$1,605,698
L Anse Twp.	2,204	\$109,874,684	2,204	\$72,506,322	368	\$8,525,185	\$2,902,608
Barry County							
Delton Kellogg	5,064	\$300,672,750	5,064	\$214,085,983	1,064	\$29,707,227	\$8,533,072
Hastings	9,509	\$527,144,750	9,509	\$388,003,003	2,389	\$70,387,881	\$15,153,937
Thomapple Kellogg	7,475	\$492,018,635	7,475	\$383,258,177	1,633	\$60,187,198	\$15,070,593
Bay County							
Bay City	35,124	\$1,815,127,928	35,124	\$1,304,864,365	10,366	\$280,573,958	\$49,700,822
Bangor Twp.	5,633	\$299,081,668	5,633	\$209,719,712	1,860	\$51,921,246	\$8,023,124
Essexville Hampton	4,792	\$285,694,103	4,792	\$210,322,929	1,285	\$36,990,673	\$8,276,736
Pinconning	5,408	\$269,201,240	5,408	\$192,615,904	1,307	\$37,633,478	\$7,224,983
Benzie County							
Benzie County	6,815	\$332,391,291	6,815	\$222,190,650	1,613	\$43,518,478	\$8,638,631
Frankfort	1,945	\$170,139,122	1,945	\$107,421,592	444	\$11,531,708	\$4,298,111
Berrien County							
Benton Harbor	12,372	\$475,255,063	12,372	\$309,121,963	5,209	\$110,683,667	\$10,390,897
St. Joseph	11,630	\$1,059,463,586	11,630	\$812,945,167	2,225	\$70,058,813	\$32,557,908
Lakeshore	7,894	\$615,176,252	7,894	\$469,925,615	1,804	\$59,229,954	\$18,528,925
River Valley	3,524	\$214,469,873	3,524	\$140,855,202	815	\$21,924,409	\$5,358,053
Galien Twp.	267	\$15,884,255	267	\$12,143,981	28	\$544,522	\$466,309
New Buffalo	2,197	\$222,386,724	2,197	\$145,005,948	445	\$11,276,888	\$5,624,994
110W Dullaio	2,177	φ222,300,724	4,171	ψ1+3,003,740	773	φ11,270,000	Ψυ,04π,774

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted (Gross Income	Michigan T	Taxable Income	Househol	d Resources	
School District	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid
Brandywine	3,279	\$177,384,726	3,279	\$117,978,103	845	\$22,259,257	\$4,050,230
Berrien Springs	6,037	\$359,096,995	6,037	\$262,155,424	1,389	\$36,760,449	\$10,119,616
Eau Claire	1,694	\$83,543,460	1,694	\$61,019,674	389	\$9,999,298	\$2,324,485
Niles	12,126	\$659,490,546	12,126	\$444,130,969	2,929	\$73,885,316	\$15,645,993
Buchanan	4,952	\$260,482,001	4,952	\$188,695,797	1,260	\$34,681,328	\$6,840,266
Watervliet	2,704	\$132,045,044	2,704	\$94,855,394	755	\$20,664,246	\$3,607,913
Coloma	4,538	\$266,269,314	4,538	\$196,548,022	1,193	\$32,905,484	\$7,654,434
Bridgman	2,579	\$149,670,724	2,579	\$106,539,792	616	\$17,523,063	\$4,118,522
Hagar Twp.	147	\$8,350,414	147	\$6,080,647	25	\$673,718	\$246,426
Sodus Twp.	302	\$11,731,462	302	\$8,133,973	41	\$1,043,474	\$329,591
Branch County							
Coldwater	10,165	\$533,849,857	10,165	\$368,640,735	2,598	\$73,762,078	\$13,721,171
Bronson	3,036	\$138,847,847	3,036	\$99,503,428	679	\$20,630,734	\$3,438,396
Quincy	3,029	\$153,353,191	3,029	\$103,474,238	774	\$23,970,721	\$3,534,365
Calhoun County							
Albion	3,557	\$168,264,951	3,557	\$110,538,861	1,020	\$24,562,715	\$4,135,684
Battle Creek	20,323	\$883,811,799	20,323	\$608,379,140	6,469	\$148,900,764	\$22,743,036
Athens	2,212	\$133,466,909	2,212	\$96,026,662	481	\$14,300,098	\$3,688,395
Harper Creek	6,655	\$400,023,825	6,655	\$288,880,051	1,788	\$56,675,362	\$11,106,441
Homer	1,998	\$105,239,348	1,998	\$77,968,975	474	\$14,218,077	\$2,853,259
Lakeview	8,570	\$547,102,940	8,570	\$395,741,399	2,879	\$91,692,158	\$15,010,043
Mar-Lee	477	\$22,996,047	477	\$16,111,457	158	-\$4,229,050	\$568,153
Marshall	7,403	\$485,183,067	7,403	\$365,495,479	2,009	\$63,559,519	\$13,927,297
Pennfield	4,052	\$227,048,733	4,052	\$162,581,177	1,157	\$35,203,606	\$6,143,294
Tekonsha	1,006	\$46,368,248	1,006	\$31,515,449	227	\$7,135,428	\$1,049,913
Union City	2,771	\$136,298,275	2,771	\$91,910,598	622	\$18,374,891	\$3,320,635
Cass County							
Cassopolis	4,016	\$240,888,334	4,016	\$168,830,310	722	\$18,494,950	\$5,502,034

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Dowagiac Union	6,437	\$312,523,701	6,437	\$213,820,733	1,673	\$43,778,191	\$7,942,578	
Edwardsburg	5,412	\$379,197,649	5,412	\$257,965,624	955	\$26,972,587	\$8,435,936	
Marcellus	2,025	\$104,120,723	2,025	\$72,981,033	479	\$14,745,576	\$2,464,353	
Charlevoix County								
Beaver Island	316	\$19,572,273	316	\$11,558,529	82	\$2,496,212	\$428,218	
Boyne City	4,028	\$260,047,288	4,028	\$183,527,378	966	\$28,196,486	\$7,226,653	
Boyne Falls	970	\$54,203,620	970	\$37,307,082	221	\$5,716,441	\$1,438,050	
Charlevoix	5,102	\$335,878,749	5,102	\$239,513,898	1,158	\$31,636,706	\$9,363,827	
East Jordan	3,124	\$166,845,512	3,124	\$118,771,752	692	\$17,128,567	\$4,677,963	
Cheboygan County								
Cheboygan	7,379	\$335,305,354	7,379	\$213,633,641	1,967	\$43,761,775	\$8,030,614	
Inland Lakes	2,762	\$172,125,437	2,762	\$104,236,868	611	\$15,455,889	\$4,099,461	
Mackinaw City	779	\$39,729,383	779	\$27,116,745	179	\$4,636,703	\$1,055,292	
Wolverine	1,186	\$53,754,947	1,186	\$38,067,439	266	\$5,906,500	\$1,505,604	
Chippewa County								
Sault Ste. Marie	9,621	\$447,404,607	9,621	\$262,856,672	2,359	\$60,472,839	\$10,031,210	
Detour	1,096	\$47,723,235	1,096	\$26,391,729	316	\$7,786,177	\$977,061	
Pickford	1,037	\$47,864,339	1,037	\$35,742,695	198	\$5,389,566	\$1,410,523	
Rudyard	2,096	\$100,132,110	2,096	\$64,784,837	427	\$10,069,648	\$2,564,855	
Brimley	1,466	\$70,275,986	1,466	\$35,002,394	226	\$5,616,510	\$1,381,756	
Whitefish	254	\$11,492,981	254	\$6,083,568	50	\$1,167,433	\$231,006	
Clare County								
Clare	4,214	\$209,905,382	4,214	\$152,018,995	959	\$23,379,314	\$5,828,771	
Farwell	4,497	\$194,950,889	4,497	\$128,156,925	1,042	\$24,444,872	\$4,911,702	
Harrison	6,172	\$291,989,468	6,172	\$202,052,394	1,477	\$30,918,846	\$7,811,044	
Clinton County								
Dewitt	8,039	\$757,604,120	8,039	\$611,003,157	1,250	\$42,112,338	\$24,945,637	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Fowler	1,232	\$74,482,313	1,232	\$58,231,709	186	\$8,400,657	\$2,307,315	
Bath	3,667	\$255,700,144	3,667	\$192,644,793	960	\$30,778,757	\$7,577,612	
Ovid Elsie	4,140	\$197,312,772	4,140	\$144,593,471	990	\$30,459,955	\$5,236,036	
Pewamo Westphalia	1,992	\$127,778,651	1,992	\$98,896,950	347	\$13,961,677	\$3,792,865	
St. Johns	9,193	\$566,488,126	9,193	\$401,313,607	2,274	\$74,499,843	\$15,552,522	
Crawford County								
Crawford Ausable	5,188	\$233,774,844	5,188	\$147,073,743	1,197	\$28,107,107	\$5,726,799	
Delta County								
Escanaba	9,172	\$458,711,164	9,172	\$316,149,590	2,551	\$62,243,587	\$12,252,171	
Gladstone	4,660	\$262,340,339	4,660	\$182,235,245	917	\$24,580,607	\$7,281,704	
Rapid River	1,494	\$154,426,670	1,494	\$105,458,527	298	\$7,643,821	\$4,327,151	
Big Bay de Noc	767	\$34,896,541	767	\$19,735,029	176	\$4,558,133	\$731,879	
Bark River Harris	1,736	\$95,381,910	1,736	\$64,274,298	235	\$5,495,365	\$2,613,326	
Mid Pennisula	681	\$60,229,121	681	\$50,269,851	136	\$3,606,626	\$2,060,087	
Dickinson County								
Iron Mountain	4,285	\$441,554,762	4,285	\$176,387,497	1,113	\$28,701,499	\$7,003,114	
Norway Vulcan	2,661	\$132,752,679	2,661	\$89,913,278	635	\$17,042,008	\$3,498,770	
Breitung Twp.	5,239	\$293,086,850	5,239	\$209,332,460	1,271	\$34,998,436	\$8,215,461	
North Dickinson Co.	953	\$48,855,200	953	\$33,423,267	144	\$3,393,251	\$1,359,221	
Eaton County								
Bellevue	3,203	\$185,810,181	3,203	\$135,526,052	646	\$18,947,344	\$5,381,597	
Charlotte	9,331	\$532,813,202	9,331	\$384,201,521	2,360	\$72,986,733	\$15,143,355	
Eaton Rapids	8,097	\$465,413,106	8,097	\$341,906,708	2,023	\$65,866,431	\$13,287,208	
Grand Ledge	16,678	\$1,169,222,737	16,678	\$871,013,279	4,128	\$143,906,743	\$34,292,943	
Maple Valley	3,335	\$165,680,444	3,335	\$117,082,370	845	\$24,964,047	\$4,454,306	
Olivet	2,589	\$138,209,072	2,589	\$101,572,630	661	\$22,184,600	\$3,826,472	
Potterville	2,522	\$132,982,457	2,522	\$99,881,429	705	\$21,295,269	\$3,857,135	
Oneida Twp.	49	\$1,918,516	49	\$1,241,748	15	\$489,304	\$46,922	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Emmet County								
Harbor Springs	3,871	\$370,734,316	3,871	\$256,847,595	687	\$20,593,466	\$10,411,023	
Littlefield	2,014	\$91,821,410	2,014	\$64,042,616	443	\$11,285,753	\$2,512,526	
Pellston	2,408	\$142,668,469	2,408	\$79,253,843	567	\$14,488,285	\$3,102,054	
Petoskey	9,813	\$690,760,798	9,813	\$498,386,412	2,344	\$67,254,948	\$19,796,556	
Genesee County								
Flint	32,798	\$1,058,079,128	32,798	\$647,280,572	12,834	\$235,177,119	\$21,125,302	
Grand Blanc	25,071	\$1,888,623,426	25,071	\$1,456,442,821	5,799	\$186,454,168	\$58,041,535	
Mt. Morris	6,834	\$241,532,730	6,834	\$161,575,844	2,286	\$52,521,772	\$5,729,723	
Goodrich	4,480	\$366,839,362	4,480	\$282,095,033	824	\$30,240,483	\$11,301,725	
Bendle	2,748	\$89,298,658	2,748	\$62,033,020	939	\$19,733,005	\$2,185,031	
Genesee	5,541	\$201,827,217	5,541	\$138,881,809	1,316	\$25,167,924	\$5,169,043	
Carmen-Ains worth	11,866	\$556,857,778	11,866	\$350,121,577	4,472	\$116,530,473	\$12,487,497	
Fenton	13,000	\$1,108,760,770	13,000	\$887,214,138	2,337	\$73,582,754	\$36,115,125	
Kearsley	7,119	\$325,440,783	7,119	\$226,984,615	1,968	\$53,605,432	\$8,711,507	
Flushing	13,010	\$827,493,249	13,010	\$591,144,930	3,330	\$107,210,891	\$23,023,601	
Atherton	3,118	\$123,276,951	3,118	\$84,217,895	1,058	\$28,818,293	\$3,016,444	
Davison	16,707	\$952,502,503	16,707	\$699,114,556	4,487	\$136,391,183	\$27,324,735	
Clio	10,017	\$506,898,542	10,017	\$357,421,729	2,610	\$73,969,661	\$13,885,212	
Swartz Creek	12,432	\$705,743,317	12,432	\$502,259,599	3,097	\$98,232,443	\$19,676,244	
Lake Fenton	4,126	\$307,601,824	4,126	\$224,644,518	1,121	\$38,228,917	\$8,769,491	
Westwood Heights	1,374	\$45,606,402	1,374	\$27,076,337	632	\$14,951,202	\$820,010	
Bently	3,074	\$133,392,465	3,074	\$90,856,536	938	\$26,675,775	\$3,410,935	
Beecher	2,256	\$52,990,677	2,256	\$28,566,631	1,049	\$19,451,761	\$686,569	
Linden	8,305	\$599,245,763	8,305	\$461,856,961	1,757	\$57,955,293	\$18,490,895	
Montrose	3,423	\$157,819,517	3,423	\$110,961,668	1,133	\$33,061,536	\$4,053,209	
Lakeville	5,014	\$259,113,616	5,014	\$180,533,715	1,222	\$35,689,676	\$7,046,378	
Gladwin County								
Beaverton	4,179	\$206,894,465	4,179	\$143,394,003	1,042	\$26,462,777	\$5,578,949	
Gladwin	6,347	\$292,610,804	6,347	\$182,634,362	1,547	\$39,174,390	\$6,937,312	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Gogebic County								
Bessemer City	1,373	\$60,462,221	1,373	\$40,506,952	287	\$6,063,731	\$1,607,228	
Ironwood	3,405	\$152,565,633	3,405	\$97,279,490	951	\$20,839,018	\$3,740,640	
Marenisco	10	\$434,467	10	\$261,312	n.a.	n.a.	\$10,804	
Wakefield Twp.	1,276	\$59,541,940	1,276	\$39,679,834	290	\$6,438,762	\$1,507,833	
Watersmeet Twp.	741	\$122,185,051	741	\$47,926,294	155	\$3,895,433	\$1,931,592	
Grand Traverse County								
Traverse City	46,740	\$3,299,633,499	46,740	\$2,521,249,458	11,241	\$336,823,537	\$99,847,484	
Buckley Comm.	1,262	\$62,368,131	1,262	\$46,842,700	318	\$8,956,621	\$1,783,857	
Kingsley	3,360	\$166,993,090	3,360	\$123,970,439	790	\$22,651,248	\$4,806,875	
Gratiot County								
Alma	6,533	\$351,380,013	6,533	\$260,379,785	1,732	\$46,775,407	\$10,094,940	
Ashley	921	\$42,331,914	921	\$28,654,861	238	\$7,297,417	\$999,880	
Breckenridge	2,148	\$105,918,359	2,148	\$74,025,253	555	\$19,718,439	\$2,450,968	
Fulton	1,958	\$112,737,660	1,958	\$83,728,616	406	\$15,041,461	\$3,080,045	
Ithaca	3,402	\$182,762,554	3,402	\$132,166,014	808	\$35,384,726	\$4,634,877	
St. Louis	3,082	\$137,333,156	3,082	\$94,358,380	864	\$26,122,824	\$3,350,118	
Hillsdale County								
Camden Frontier	1,506	\$65,940,242	1,506	\$45,363,612	361	\$8,813,772	\$1,390,655	
Hillsdale	6,745	\$329,825,735	6,745	\$235,803,787	1,575	\$36,882,546	\$9,220,434	
Jonesville	2,840	\$133,298,670	2,840	\$95,256,797	630	\$17,582,032	\$3,598,999	
Litchfield	1,261	\$56,249,341	1,261	\$40,784,659	316	\$8,568,167	\$1,438,150	
North Adams	1,385	\$67,605,239	1,385	\$48,063,728	302	\$8,008,900	\$1,843,469	
Pittsford	1,390	\$64,400,610	1,390	\$43,710,658	277	\$7,782,346	\$1,591,160	
Reading	1,884	\$89,037,617	1,884	\$62,039,879	396	\$11,332,760	\$2,171,378	
Waldron	802	\$33,991,280	802	\$23,741,808	209	\$6,226,628	\$780,709	
Houghton County								
Hancock	2,932	\$157,202,045	2,932	\$110,957,747	773	\$20,608,468	\$4,345,247	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Adams Twp.	3,463	\$255,475,425	3,463	\$124,641,646	397	\$8,347,540	\$5,094,400	
Calumet	3,926	\$187,719,654	3,926	\$114,390,550	699	\$14,241,614	\$4,601,883	
Chassell Twp.	1,038	\$58,666,099	1,038	\$39,940,537	172	\$4,729,940	\$1,603,011	
Elm River Twp.	74	\$4,468,329	74	\$2,880,029	13	\$373,090	\$113,800	
Osceola Twp.	729	\$37,017,776	729	\$25,303,503	112	\$2,986,732	\$1,042,784	
Houghton-Portage Twp.	3,926	\$212,175,202	3,926	\$145,695,531	759	\$17,737,673	\$5,810,076	
Lake Linden	1,506	\$70,854,779	1,506	\$46,258,498	305	\$7,898,955	\$1,839,291	
Stanton Twp.	614	\$32,584,970	614	\$20,057,013	126	\$3,532,997	\$783,393	
Huron County								
Bad Axe	3,662	\$173,798,314	3,662	\$126,377,923	1,030	\$28,638,012	\$4,452,979	
Caseville	1,186	\$69,742,559	1,186	\$43,016,855	333	\$11,047,229	\$1,457,579	
Church	53	\$3,144,701	53	\$2,012,418	17	\$799,406	\$34,000	
Elkton Pigeon Bay	3,008	\$156,922,240	3,008	\$111,568,585	912	\$38,038,033	\$2,198,809	
Harbor Beach	2,266	\$99,755,278	2,266	\$66,742,320	677	\$23,675,936	\$1,316,539	
North Huron	2,032	\$93,051,031	2,032	\$56,663,685	611	\$21,157,788	\$1,278,310	
Owendale Gagetown	682	\$30,861,502	682	\$20,383,773	174	\$7,639,578	\$574,879	
Port Hope	207	\$12,205,921	207	\$6,422,008	23	\$585,628	\$227,615	
Ubly	2,021	\$95,504,936	2,021	\$69,980,600	514	\$19,217,937	\$1,745,860	
Colfax Twp. (1F)	83	\$3,645,136	83	\$2,460,892	26	\$905,207	-\$55,356	
Sigel Twp. (3)	93	\$2,724,899	93	\$2,910,375	52	\$2,529,527	-\$50,148	
Sigel Twp. (4)	19	\$1,242,845	19	\$511,629	11	\$928,221	-\$52,983	
Sigel Twp. (6)	17	\$126,108	17	\$212,285	14	\$14,421,117	-\$369,099	
Verona Twp. (1F)	69	\$3,225,785	69	\$2,098,359	16	\$583,701	\$65,030	
Ingham County								
East Lansing	16,744	\$1,297,904,174	16,744	\$1,010,275,308	3,689	\$95,971,194	\$40,334,878	
Lansing	59,607	\$2,565,110,227	59,607	\$1,790,833,516	24,266	\$658,601,076	\$62,325,804	
Dansville	2,068	\$124,735,837	2,068	\$92,450,744	536	\$20,037,395	\$3,049,349	
Haslett	7,781	\$631,230,838	7,781	\$483,665,502	1,952	\$60,683,380	\$19,205,397	
Holt	14,451	\$963,632,122	14,451	\$724,601,555	3,958	\$128,223,603	\$27,924,210	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Leslie	3,384	\$183,899,315	3,384	\$136,386,302	930	\$30,665,589	\$5,066,422	
Mason	9,612	\$635,802,667	9,612	\$480,384,831	2,418	\$83,013,239	\$18,292,522	
Okemos	10,693	\$1,248,291,874	10,693	\$980,224,634	1,720	\$55,518,517	\$40,025,504	
Stockbridge	4,588	\$267,206,084	4,588	\$198,283,410	1,151	\$35,981,970	\$7,543,298	
Waverly	9,545	\$530,723,131	9,545	\$385,276,634	3,295	\$105,993,158	\$14,221,856	
Webberville	1,847	\$104,388,793	1,847	\$81,089,526	507	\$18,478,940	\$2,841,689	
Williamston	5,150	\$480,118,418	5,150	\$362,474,386	958	\$32,875,766	\$14,506,441	
Ionia County								
Ionia	8,542	\$388,213,550	8,542	\$277,656,088	1,964	\$54,585,798	\$10,762,977	
Palo	85	\$4,966,228	85	\$3,731,361	5	\$84,317	\$157,784	
Belding	5,776	\$301,317,501	5,776	\$227,434,590	1,387	\$40,942,091	\$8,821,044	
Lakewood	5,731	\$526,894,599	5,731	\$287,041,062	1,303	\$44,438,282	\$11,195,668	
Portland	5,877	\$383,307,763	5,877	\$282,507,121	1,246	\$42,789,172	\$11,177,211	
Saranac	2,937	\$164,826,790	2,937	\$125,608,371	635	\$20,532,529	\$4,991,802	
Berlin Twp. (3)	322	\$23,402,178	322	\$18,526,306	41	\$1,065,861	\$761,054	
Easton Twp. (6)	136	\$6,948,665	136	\$4,929,527	24	\$625,034	\$198,398	
Ionia Twp. (2)	428	\$17,942,806	428	\$11,890,187	78	\$1,863,298	\$470,890	
Iosco County								
Oscoda	5,163	\$217,911,858	5,163	\$127,484,599	1,190	\$26,889,849	\$4,911,905	
Hale	1,944	\$81,679,308	1,944	\$46,874,379	462	\$10,188,731	\$1,791,940	
Tawas	5,104	\$253,210,312	5,104	\$160,760,641	1,138	\$28,019,432	\$6,334,260	
Whittemore Prescott	2,511	\$82,918,002	2,511	\$52,274,565	685	\$13,846,150	\$1,884,638	
Iron County								
Forest Park	2,138	\$108,368,052	2,138	\$68,718,842	456	\$10,783,815	\$2,669,484	
West Iron County	3,307	\$145,836,665	3,307	\$89,119,733	732	\$16,380,312	\$3,388,851	
Isabella County								
Mt. Pleasant	17,186	\$917,310,098	17,186	\$629,308,518	4,218	\$107,656,416	\$24,416,208	
Beal City	1,186	\$67,154,338	1,186	\$50,462,219	270	\$9,567,599	\$1,829,382	
Shepherd	3,876	\$191,497,447	3,876	\$140,961,737	1,020	\$30,061,876	\$5,246,385	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Jackson County								
Western	5,290	\$311,207,951	5,290	\$229,869,060	1,295	\$39,198,575	\$8,922,827	
Vandercook Lake	2,179	\$98,951,360	2,179	\$71,862,925	549	\$15,228,720	\$2,780,804	
Columbia	5,887	\$376,543,216	5,887	\$266,092,614	1,371	\$41,884,622	\$10,351,560	
Grass Lake	3,723	\$259,235,132	3,723	\$199,828,885	685	\$22,727,516	\$7,949,618	
Concord	1,985	\$113,969,676	1,985	\$83,566,382	487	\$15,412,148	\$3,214,384	
East Jackson	2,935	\$127,866,977	2,935	\$91,692,790	1,068	\$28,150,827	\$3,322,998	
Hanover Horton	3,183	\$213,397,048	3,183	\$158,751,064	622	\$19,495,171	\$6,302,292	
Michigan Center	3,782	\$190,945,377	3,782	\$136,226,915	975	\$25,260,238	\$5,257,879	
Napoleon	3,518	\$217,972,722	3,518	\$162,360,550	855	\$26,860,661	\$6,420,349	
Northwest	9,103	\$500,414,354	9,103	\$368,695,888	2,586	\$76,841,977	\$14,197,290	
Springport	2,162	\$113,265,486	2,162	\$84,320,736	571	\$17,556,459	\$3,200,410	
Jackson	26,359	\$1,408,508,163	26,359	\$1,019,451,862	7,569	\$187,391,130	\$39,079,834	
Kalamazoo County								
Kalamazoo	55,976	\$3,090,890,448	55,976	\$2,295,445,116	17,564	\$457,681,688	\$87,174,809	
Climax Scotts	1,918	\$112,864,015	1,918	\$81,676,511	421	\$14,182,504	\$3,006,800	
Comstock	6,200	\$299,619,368	6,200	\$217,970,452	2,428	\$70,278,520	\$7,850,351	
Galesburg Augusta	3,623	\$216,710,112	3,623	\$160,397,438	918	\$26,101,283	\$6,249,148	
Gull Lake	7,864	\$825,515,978	7,864	\$650,178,241	1,615	\$55,311,377	\$26,358,946	
Parchment	4,218	\$229,132,844	4,218	\$150,154,315	1,368	\$41,931,801	\$5,633,776	
Portage	25,734	\$2,131,028,323	25,734	\$1,664,903,932	6,404	\$207,829,660	\$66,051,373	
Schoolcraft	3,339	\$241,397,966	3,339	\$183,992,952	615	\$20,039,666	\$7,380,827	
Vicksburg	6,878	\$578,825,627	6,878	\$421,330,097	1,560	\$53,224,095	\$16,688,476	
Kalkaska County								
Forest Area	2,027	\$99,987,207	2,027	\$71,888,222	425	\$11,552,987	\$2,837,170	
Kalkaska	6,016	\$284,902,737	6,016	\$197,597,947	1,262	\$31,098,153	\$7,749,493	
Excelsior	73	\$3,290,253	73	\$2,182,033	27	\$607,688	\$84,022	
Kent County								
Grand Rapids	95,068	\$5,087,761,345	95,068	\$3,861,816,446	30,049	\$815,277,026	\$146,684,686	
Godwin Heights	3,771	\$141,040,308	3,771	\$102,361,720	1,947	\$58,367,775	\$3,379,216	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Northview	8,307	\$558,659,501	8,307	\$428,305,774	2,247	\$72,339,235	\$16,817,778	
Wyoming	24,062	\$1,102,921,455	24,062	\$832,335,879	7,394	\$226,665,992	\$30,981,157	
Byron Center	12,394	\$1,058,964,453	12,394	\$856,938,295	2,440	\$82,184,782	\$34,735,752	
Caledonia	12,627	\$1,088,921,456	12,627	\$891,546,470	1,952	\$67,089,539	\$36,439,311	
Cedar Springs	9,285	\$527,770,439	9,285	\$407,721,319	2,200	\$70,164,362	\$16,004,782	
Comstock Park	8,290	\$426,985,192	8,290	\$322,961,117	2,381	\$76,005,136	\$12,295,495	
East Grand Rapids	5,484	\$1,037,151,056	5,484	\$852,279,996	476	\$16,442,072	\$35,488,354	
Forest Hills	21,698	\$3,469,875,059	21,698	\$2,868,299,140	2,726	\$92,881,636	\$118,921,012	
Godfrey Lee	1,958	\$66,230,376	1,958	\$47,137,467	1,123	\$33,853,210	\$1,375,202	
Grandville	18,636	\$1,269,514,790	18,636	\$989,748,065	4,666	\$157,201,915	\$38,977,613	
Kelloggsville	4,252	\$159,188,629	4,252	\$115,642,020	2,167	\$65,010,803	\$3,785,652	
Kenowa Hills	11,279	\$686,551,976	11,279	\$536,071,401	3,211	\$104,547,089	\$20,862,264	
Kent City	4,469	\$235,858,689	4,469	\$178,916,893	953	\$28,423,470	\$6,936,688	
Kentwood	31,548	\$1,688,165,969	31,548	\$1,258,454,506	10,736	\$333,843,726	\$46,463,002	
Lowell Area	10,162	\$758,612,167	10,162	\$599,871,003	2,021	\$68,574,761	\$23,991,355	
Rockford	20,749	\$1,957,497,560	20,749	\$1,563,059,363	3,258	\$111,861,765	\$64,107,708	
Sparta	7,167	\$434,432,230	7,167	\$336,889,669	1,858	\$61,041,177	\$12,948,738	
Keweenaw County								
Grant Twp.	346	\$19,395,105	346	\$12,413,989	34	\$762,011	\$504,941	
Lake County								
Baldwin	2,874	\$106,866,061	2,874	\$60,982,991	937	\$20,162,068	\$2,182,150	
Lapeer County								
Lapeer	20,465	\$1,213,161,724	20,465	\$888,298,834	3,664	\$97,328,440	\$35,926,780	
Almont	4,030	\$271,928,958	4,030	\$204,303,888	850	\$27,578,973	\$8,000,995	
Dryden	2,257	\$173,942,102	2,257	\$134,049,146	348	\$10,778,334	\$5,496,437	
Imlay City	5,555	\$287,317,988	5,555	\$212,512,361	1,311	\$39,203,830	\$8,302,425	
North Branch	4,895	\$249,178,924	4,895	\$185,176,994	1,149	\$34,636,836	\$7,125,672	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Leelanau County								
Glen Lake	2,739	\$221,548,474	2,739	\$151,981,067	471	\$14,316,563	\$5,938,731	
Leland	1,631	\$154,720,335	1,631	\$114,356,053	295	\$8,661,410	\$4,601,292	
Northport	1,025	\$73,258,348	1,025	\$49,127,290	214	\$6,128,959	\$1,939,325	
Suttons Bay	2,713	\$211,497,912	2,713	\$141,189,550	465	\$14,052,039	\$5,703,656	
	_,,	+,,	_,,	4-1-,,		4-1,00-,000	44,7,02,020	
Lenawee County								
Adrian	14,624	\$697,633,331	14,624	\$484,131,373	4,282	\$112,999,580	\$17,810,268	
Addison	4,899	\$313,066,867	4,899	\$217,309,715	1,019	\$29,228,410	\$8,478,639	
Blissfield	3,540	\$198,774,383	3,540	\$139,935,308	839	\$31,767,935	\$4,313,320	
Britton Macon	1,676	\$91,914,005	1,676	\$67,466,874	445	\$17,083,400	\$2,271,517	
Clinton	8,008	\$502,870,597	8,008	\$399,769,131	1,377	\$38,539,162	\$15,479,040	
Deerfield	314	\$21,324,356	314	\$16,020,609	20	\$820,500	\$618,806	
Hudson	2,825	\$133,344,708	2,825	\$94,177,895	657	\$18,280,521	\$3,455,244	
Madison	2,041	\$82,383,371	2,041	\$55,965,424	744	\$18,959,710	\$1,939,526	
Morenci	1,875	\$84,850,767	1,875	\$57,267,058	527	\$16,256,396	\$1,747,137	
Onsted	4,091	\$257,672,672	4,091	\$185,073,147	1,003	\$33,423,406	\$6,995,716	
Sand Creek	1,448	\$77,262,606	1,448	\$53,843,243	369	\$12,754,957	\$1,793,420	
Tecumseh	8,807	\$534,615,032	8,807	\$391,321,740	2,347	\$73,146,767	\$14,791,642	
T								
Livingston County	21 555	f2 276 272 142	21.555	¢1 922 220 909	2.776	¢00 747 641	¢75 221 999	
Brighton	21,555	\$2,276,273,143	21,555	\$1,832,220,808	2,776	\$90,747,641	\$75,321,888	
Fowlerville	7,574	\$443,584,104	7,574	\$338,341,071	1,733	\$56,644,129	\$13,277,922	
Hartland	11,120	\$895,983,594	11,120	\$709,205,264	1,683	\$57,805,378	\$29,006,355	
Howell	28,333	\$2,051,446,862	28,333	\$1,606,682,117	5,204	\$165,586,755	\$65,127,807	
Pinckney	12,377	\$974,383,298	12,377	\$755,525,332	2,119	\$72,540,965	\$30,587,526	
Luce County								
Tahquamenon	2,940	\$139,297,009	2,940	\$87,984,235	518	\$10,906,614	\$3,504,546	
Mackinac County								
St. Ignace City	2,218	\$97,323,792	2,218	\$50,979,923	480	\$12,045,709	\$1,949,357	
Bois Blanc Pines	63	\$3,272,370	63	\$1,415,371	10	\$280,749	\$55,915	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted (Gross Income	Michigan T	Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources	
School District	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid
Les Cheneaux	1,052	\$54,330,495	1,052	\$30,952,727	200	\$4,839,127	\$1,218,638
Engadine	825	\$33,533,979	825	\$19,656,403	168	\$3,812,563	\$747,967
Moran Twp.	328	\$14,615,658	328	\$8,193,748	75	\$1,891,764	\$318,909
Mackinac Island	927	\$52,145,824	927	\$39,433,917	77	\$1,651,615	\$1,619,297
Macomb County							
Centerline	7,896	\$323,398,614	7,896	\$232,654,369	3,649	\$107,185,645	\$7,199,457
East Detroit	17,032	\$667,950,152	17,032	\$471,528,163	7,835	\$216,134,718	\$14,790,701
Roseville	22,383	\$894,068,017	22,383	\$665,416,144	8,559	\$235,909,490	\$23,048,879
Anchor Bay	17,997	\$1,261,116,551	17,997	\$982,912,200	3,536	\$114,746,504	\$39,198,364
Armada	4,356	\$316,936,807	4,356	\$241,148,774	831	\$28,530,303	\$9,630,399
Clintondale	7,678	\$326,735,934	7,678	\$240,448,143	2,890	\$83,489,408	\$8,502,506
Chippewa Valley	49,854	\$3,412,461,181	49,854	\$2,647,492,390	12,182	\$400,928,687	\$102,956,051
Fitzgerald	5,052	\$171,222,022	5,052	\$116,794,593	2,733	\$72,404,152	\$3,318,042
Fraser	13,186	\$717,904,864	13,186	\$531,388,363	4,448	\$143,100,330	\$19,198,472
Lakeshore	12,972	\$736,591,431	12,972	\$554,147,443	4,001	\$131,226,083	\$20,790,317
Lakeview	11,011	\$654,739,341	11,011	\$495,011,813	3,279	\$107,425,064	\$18,604,731
L'Anse Creuse	33,047	\$2,104,205,001	33,047	\$1,633,201,656	9,115	\$285,469,459	\$63,340,625
Mt. Clemens	9,994	\$474,687,506	9,994	\$351,629,294	4,164	\$114,388,324	\$12,307,345
New Haven	6,846	\$439,007,980	6,846	\$325,109,001	1,675	\$54,023,444	\$12,682,581
Richmond	6,647	\$427,629,425	6,647	\$324,413,134	1,445	\$46,636,768	\$12,822,092
Romeo	17,148	\$1,587,445,810	17,148	\$1,279,534,171	2,952	\$92,804,430	\$52,251,231
South Lake	9,178	\$498,633,221	9,178	\$373,942,408	3,581	\$114,700,072	\$13,331,398
Utica	91,499	\$6,507,119,984	91,499	\$5,022,191,435	21,869	\$691,971,976	\$196,588,858
Van Dyke	5,690	\$179,921,465	5,690	\$123,739,269	3,166	\$78,804,335	\$3,196,098
Warren	66,755	\$3,294,013,660	66,755	\$2,396,086,635	23,679	\$696,809,088	\$80,492,133
Warren Woods	9,179	\$449,460,058	9,179	\$323,898,346	3,746	\$125,133,789	\$10,916,399
Manistee County							
Bear Lake	1,175	\$54,090,469	1,175	\$34,870,900	251	\$6,779,812	\$1,350,008
Kaleva Norman-Dick	2,124	\$87,335,676	2,124	\$55,611,354	575	\$14,711,767	\$2,117,798
Onekama	1,377	\$84,394,460	1,377	\$54,925,866	328	\$8,847,407	\$2,106,143
Manistee	6,408	\$319,994,438	6,408	\$209,259,873	1,661	\$42,917,429	\$8,113,470

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted (Gross Income	Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Marquette County								
NICE	2,687	\$160,708,441	2,687	\$110,035,643	305	\$7,792,592	\$4,564,985	
Gwinn	3,980	\$189,430,573	3,980	\$122,799,802	913	\$22,397,226	\$4,809,989	
Negaunee	3,915	\$228,184,362	3,915	\$162,569,602	778	\$23,448,148	\$6,529,876	
Powell Twp.	279	\$14,411,717	279	\$9,029,323	48	\$1,273,589	\$365,980	
Republic Michigamme	645	\$34,248,351	645	\$20,432,755	120	\$2,914,324	\$797,709	
Wells Twp.	150	\$8,060,454	150	\$5,404,557	15	\$301,505	\$216,286	
Marquette City	15,627	\$937,983,875	15,627	\$665,328,744	3,711	\$100,025,128	\$26,224,825	
Ishpeming	3,406	\$161,232,871	3,406	\$109,422,392	887	\$22,810,952	\$4,261,491	
Mason County								
Mason County Central	3,510	\$155,883,587	3,510	\$106,719,994	1,027	\$29,085,094	\$3,898,758	
Mason County Eastern	1,874	\$80,388,958	1,874	\$52,570,574	516	\$13,074,911	\$1,940,593	
Freesoil	147	\$8,657,964	147	\$5,463,455	15	\$498,390	\$217,714	
Ludington	8,237	\$476,884,742	8,237	\$330,231,254	2,481	\$69,953,131	\$12,648,344	
Mecosta County								
Big Rapids	7,488	\$405,115,355	7,488	\$287,712,321	1,780	\$41,535,005	\$11,374,286	
Chippewa Hills	8,035	\$415,972,294	8,035	\$266,364,656	1,806	\$46,871,519	\$10,341,187	
Morley Standwood	3,720	\$174,625,605	3,720	\$121,529,423	810	\$18,010,242	\$4,657,174	
Menominee County								
Carney Nadeau	670	\$30,091,970	670	\$20,762,004	129	\$3,131,322	\$821,572	
Menominee	6,212	\$314,672,625	6,212	\$216,091,078	1,410	\$37,235,394	\$8,512,775	
North Central	1,219	\$55,317,162	1,219	\$39,822,358	198	\$4,492,767	\$1,586,161	
Stephenson	2,505	\$131,060,607	2,505	\$92,935,743	399	\$9,465,359	\$3,684,746	
Midland County								
Midland	27,651	\$2,499,021,334	27,651	\$1,980,624,199	6,075	\$174,708,847	\$80,609,518	
Bullock Creek	3,716	\$209,234,547	3,716	\$153,977,542	1,020	\$29,780,110	\$6,022,513	
Coleman	2,500	\$119,669,190	2,500	\$84,269,752	655	\$18,022,746	\$3,189,635	
Meridian	4,679	\$305,953,580	4,679	\$227,583,105	1,180	\$34,541,587	\$8,938,223	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Missaukee County								
Lake City	3,607	\$167,007,568	3,607	\$110,623,786	869	\$22,462,276	\$4,209,202	
McBain	2,453	\$109,293,258	2,453	\$86,276,194	575	\$21,021,013	\$2,629,091	
Monroe County								
Monroe	25,405	\$1,482,465,930	25,405	\$1,091,118,756	5,924	\$162,757,852	\$41,804,052	
Airport	8,607	\$510,589,693	8,607	\$386,234,895	1,912	\$58,131,046	\$15,164,299	
Bedford	15,176	\$1,114,105,266	15,176	\$797,260,394	2,099	\$65,364,970	\$26,267,531	
Dundee	4,482	\$274,291,462	4,482	\$209,778,501	943	\$30,971,107	\$7,989,497	
Ida	3,327	\$235,393,220	3,327	\$174,789,125	489	\$17,523,111	\$6,415,865	
Jefferson	5,298	\$315,136,360	5,298	\$238,124,560	1,170	\$35,953,509	\$9,321,479	
Mason (Erie)	3,212	\$188,208,332	3,212	\$136,805,680	569	\$16,707,766	\$4,790,171	
Summerfield	2,194	\$139,780,661	2,194	\$104,690,534	401	\$13,452,798	\$3,679,979	
Whiteford	1,927	\$138,931,905	1,927	\$100,728,514	330	\$12,123,141	\$3,216,382	
Montcalm County								
Carson City Crystal	3,234	\$149,618,088	3,234	\$104,212,227	755	\$21,597,807	\$3,678,603	
Montabella	2,973	\$127,015,666	2,973	\$86,822,713	820	\$22,448,355	\$3,118,211	
Greenville	10,631	\$547,512,778	10,631	\$406,722,234	2,941	\$84,511,969	\$15,736,570	
Tri County	6,146	\$317,617,116	6,146	\$240,970,280	1,328	\$36,891,669	\$9,581,366	
Lakeview	4,017	\$184,483,491	4,017	\$127,942,325	1,172	\$33,788,178	\$4,368,166	
Central Montcalm	4,870	\$207,832,837	4,870	\$143,565,716	1,301	\$35,671,813	\$5,330,698	
Vestaburg	1,634	\$68,388,603	1,634	\$47,289,175	403	\$10,072,883	\$1,800,079	
Montmorency County								
Atlanta	1,529	\$61,309,356	1,529	\$31,866,651	342	\$7,992,760	\$1,219,871	
Hillman	1,497	\$59,548,208	1,497	\$35,427,403	299	\$7,391,049	\$1,371,454	
Muskegon County								
Muskegon	16,736	\$622,701,396	16,736	\$419,943,665	6,430	\$151,227,491	\$14,657,438	
Muskegon Heights	3,381	\$82,081,251	3,381	\$48,657,495	1,801	\$34,209,996	\$1,192,790	
Mona Shores	11,851	\$749,211,944	11,851	\$569,922,886	3,467	\$112,627,056	\$22,055,632	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted (Gross Income	Michigan T	Caxable Income	Househol	d Resources	
School District	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid
Oakridge	4,610	\$199,954,232	4,610	\$148,893,176	1,318	\$36,306,666	\$5,715,467
Fruitport	8,439	\$473,554,589	8,439	\$352,579,908	2,170	\$67,479,185	\$13,793,527
Holton	2,669	\$125,427,031	2,669	\$90,979,333	665	\$18,546,900	\$3,412,252
Montague	3,923	\$201,473,828	3,923	\$140,536,881	1,120	\$34,472,384	\$5,248,630
Orchard View	5,679	\$228,340,968	5,679	\$163,410,530	1,836	\$48,406,263	\$6,114,010
Ravenna	2,967	\$157,484,228	2,967	\$119,636,405	686	\$21,960,264	\$4,576,685
Reeths Puffer	10,013	\$595,513,505	10,013	\$433,287,347	2,479	\$77,450,096	\$17,030,580
North Muskegon	2,121	\$178,035,789	2,121	\$134,728,624	509	\$16,441,925	\$5,390,814
Whitehall	5,620	\$348,662,922	5,620	\$239,772,142	1,407	\$42,952,939	\$9,437,877
Newaygo County							
Fremont	5,937	\$311,970,469	5,937	\$223,908,767	1,688	\$51,487,467	\$8,332,043
Grant	4,090	\$206,230,210	4,090	\$154,515,188	962	\$28,323,379	\$5,964,429
Hesperia	2,405	\$107,879,041	2,405	\$77,636,864	654	\$17,867,690	\$2,861,611
Newaygo	5,414	\$261,400,890	5,414	\$184,481,419	1,351	\$36,470,527	\$7,124,392
White Cloud	3,061	\$124,381,263	3,061	\$83,861,127	870	\$22,325,472	\$3,156,308
Big Jackson	184	\$10,756,237	184	\$7,765,680	41	\$986,802	\$301,514
Oakland County							
Birmingham	22,695	\$4,812,756,430	22,695	\$4,071,050,452	2,458	\$74,915,264	\$169,069,956
Ferndale	13,458	\$929,912,192	13,458	\$780,756,543	3,873	\$121,858,801	\$30,340,640
Pontiac	28,211	\$1,150,025,381	28,211	\$799,823,591	11,327	\$269,395,601	\$27,059,920
Royal Oak	34,077	\$3,038,157,600	34,077	\$2,538,098,542	7,342	\$243,782,111	\$101,457,970
Berkely	13,115	\$1,278,813,982	13,115	\$1,072,756,878	3,089	\$103,296,713	\$42,933,545
Southfield	36,129	\$2,183,501,890	36,129	\$1,617,715,516	12,754	\$396,459,861	\$57,979,077
Avondale	11,522	\$857,659,061	11,522	\$666,579,788	2,686	\$86,801,152	\$26,407,946
Bloomfield Hills	19,995	\$4,892,495,710	19,995	\$4,161,435,456	1,696	\$53,969,863	\$174,177,109
Clarenceville	3,406	\$153,473,909	3,406	\$114,877,359	1,651	\$50,108,149	\$3,865,557
Novi	23,906	\$2,794,819,708	23,906	\$2,317,537,823	2,694	\$85,186,562	\$95,791,925
Oxford Area	12,612	\$1,050,866,141	12,612	\$843,081,741	2,082	\$66,981,729	\$34,177,969
Hazel Park	8,788	\$334,973,629	8,788	\$259,054,779	3,910	\$105,906,161	\$8,718,635

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted (Gross Income	Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Madison	9,161	\$481,505,561	9,161	\$385,059,124	2,625	\$69,559,039	\$14,690,711	
Troy	38,257	\$4,189,532,544	38,257	\$3,388,262,293	5,001	\$158,996,664	\$138,847,375	
West Bloomfield	25,558	\$3,631,093,506	25,558	\$3,009,457,270	2,987	\$80,792,747	\$124,807,986	
Brandon	7,678	\$582,171,755	7,678	\$462,791,399	1,518	\$49,574,268	\$18,504,609	
Clarkston	23,048	\$2,288,191,040	23,048	\$1,844,490,253	3,676	\$118,975,583	\$75,702,088	
Farmington	45,500	\$4,254,300,745	45,500	\$3,366,703,509	8,599	\$275,207,147	\$134,791,518	
Holly Area	12,694	\$864,857,520	12,694	\$662,875,642	2,715	\$84,917,527	\$26,534,631	
Huron Valley	27,598	\$2,389,581,683	27,598	\$1,900,216,898	4,949	\$157,854,790	\$77,259,732	
Lake Orion	20,340	\$1,900,528,814	20,340	\$1,578,289,629	3,165	\$102,327,838	\$64,743,202	
South Lyon	22,495	\$2,045,562,590	22,495	\$1,683,935,961	3,961	\$126,339,375	\$68,643,421	
Oak Park	11,841	\$557,652,124	11,841	\$405,697,197	4,579	\$130,462,012	\$13,847,682	
Rochester	47,971	\$5,647,971,506	47,971	\$4,711,452,589	6,010	\$188,927,017	\$194,002,151	
Clawson	6,666	\$429,044,881	6,666	\$345,947,086	1,808	\$62,117,009	\$13,170,214	
Lamphere	6,400	\$313,818,123	6,400	\$236,661,606	2,838	\$88,565,200	\$7,747,340	
Walled Lake	41,235	\$3,473,796,243	41,235	\$2,763,349,281	9,863	\$318,677,497	\$109,708,783	
Waterford	40,093	\$2,520,692,509	40,093	\$1,956,537,534	10,356	\$319,207,835	\$76,845,201	
Oceana County								
Hart	3,636	\$167,668,716	3,636	\$114,177,892	943	\$25,247,726	\$4,281,313	
Pentwater	1,258	\$75,426,544	1,258	\$46,130,579	316	\$8,923,761	\$1,686,027	
Shelby	8,563	\$626,295,930	8,563	\$489,245,364	1,301	\$32,316,238	\$20,083,124	
Walkerville	669	\$30,415,286	669	\$20,956,456	144	\$3,540,328	\$812,635	
Ogemaw County								
West Branch Rose City	7,539	\$327,042,799	7,539	\$217,320,962	1,848	\$47,176,434	\$8,240,436	
Ontonagon County								
Ewen-Trout Creek	935	\$41,064,850	935	\$25,012,692	228	\$5,522,660	\$934,931	
Ontonagon	1,748	\$81,368,776	1,748	\$48,609,954	328	\$7,281,863	\$1,938,315	
Osceola County								
Evart	2,855	\$118,310,415	2,855	\$78,364,544	636	\$15,397,646	\$2,910,037	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Marion	1,730	\$72,968,885	1,730	\$50,587,336	458	\$11,037,420	\$1,846,502	
Pine River	3,132	\$147,280,947	3,132	\$101,173,684	656	\$16,826,711	\$3,917,083	
Reed City	4,722	\$222,158,270	4,722	\$161,365,842	972	\$24,408,484	\$6,415,226	
Oscoda County								
Mio Au Sable	2,152	\$89,898,529	2,152	\$59,212,635	425	\$9,102,411	\$2,343,666	
Fairview	1,073	\$47,701,722	1,073	\$29,356,443	235	\$5,877,174	\$1,138,578	
Otsego County								
Gaylord	9,868	\$529,476,377	9,868	\$378,480,262	2,480	\$64,750,066	\$14,839,158	
Johannesburg-Lewis	2,519	\$111,708,633	2,519	\$67,816,291	548	\$14,127,958	\$2,626,350	
Vanderbilt	824	\$34,650,017	824	\$24,298,631	211	\$5,549,431	\$928,019	
Ottawa County								
Grand Haven	19,839	\$1,464,346,892	19,839	\$1,115,989,364	4,593	\$146,605,282	\$44,698,278	
Holland	23,896	\$1,745,906,785	23,896	\$1,363,497,986	5,912	\$183,518,586	\$54,223,601	
Allendale	8,494	\$455,428,967	8,494	\$361,039,720	1,617	\$47,146,225	\$14,128,836	
West Ottawa	21,062	\$1,432,687,805	21,062	\$1,114,152,489	5,543	\$182,850,484	\$44,095,913	
Coopersville	6,480	\$421,014,048	6,480	\$325,253,910	1,427	\$48,709,363	\$12,549,454	
Jenison	13,465	\$887,202,259	13,465	\$661,091,456	2,982	\$106,510,950	\$26,514,529	
Hudsonville	18,448	\$1,522,977,918	18,448	\$1,210,880,465	2,981	\$107,616,054	\$49,517,289	
Spring Lake	7,778	\$745,260,575	7,778	\$587,394,392	1,343	\$43,296,854	\$23,914,721	
Zeeland	15,454	\$1,077,516,919	15,454	\$857,959,270	3,009	\$107,593,621	\$34,474,195	
Presque Isle County								
Onaway	2,352	\$111,661,355	2,352	\$72,325,492	500	\$10,858,086	\$2,861,205	
Posen	880	\$37,699,553	880	\$22,940,340	182	\$4,486,395	\$855,497	
Rogers Union	2,595	\$113,728,870	2,595	\$71,434,964	588	\$12,684,001	\$2,773,322	
Roscommon County								
Gerrish Higgins	5,828	\$280,579,402	5,828	\$171,562,343	1,311	\$30,903,424	\$6,703,631	
Houghton Lake	6,217	\$267,664,397	6,217	\$157,341,615	1,786	\$43,210,441	\$5,902,691	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Saginaw County								
Saginaw City	21,277	\$678,952,643	21,277	\$430,049,144	8,530	\$170,676,382	\$14,158,919	
Carrollton	2,862	\$107,087,881	2,862	\$73,892,356	902	\$21,599,800	\$2,738,877	
Saginaw Twp.	22,068	\$1,374,677,518	22,068	\$1,000,502,259	5,475	\$158,020,268	\$39,795,210	
Buena Vista	545	\$19,583,405	545	\$10,460,959	107	\$1,720,303	\$358,327	
Chesaning Union	5,067	\$246,045,740	5,067	\$170,509,810	1,395	\$43,260,391	\$6,094,505	
Birch Run	4,679	\$234,239,872	4,679	\$167,538,829	1,030	\$30,926,150	\$6,499,224	
Bridgeport-Spaulding	5,779	\$221,461,945	5,779	\$139,981,301	1,916	\$46,109,654	\$4,980,376	
Frankenmuth	4,809	\$389,675,667	4,809	\$290,868,540	1,091	\$41,719,379	\$11,154,391	
Freeland	5,455	\$432,262,201	5,455	\$339,409,382	878	\$28,301,379	\$13,871,701	
Hemlock	4,136	\$255,372,225	4,136	\$185,565,731	961	\$32,057,064	\$7,180,997	
Merrill	2,119	\$108,026,030	2,119	\$76,959,513	655	\$21,240,308	\$2,696,942	
St. Charles	3,139	\$199,733,849	3,139	\$143,256,785	741	\$22,507,893	\$5,828,339	
Swan Valley	4,375	\$289,929,777	4,375	\$212,429,115	1,025	\$31,296,995	\$8,460,778	
St. Clair County								
Port Huron	32,005	\$1,626,186,556	32,005	\$1,176,562,424	9,571	\$244,702,959	\$44,949,500	
Algonac	7,742	\$468,707,733	7,742	\$339,307,568	1,961	\$58,316,118	\$13,157,917	
Capac	3,830	\$216,493,122	3,830	\$161,213,043	853	\$26,181,243	\$6,393,026	
East China Twp.	14,149	\$912,084,081	14,149	\$682,129,910	3,306	\$99,377,273	\$27,062,076	
Marysville	6,695	\$406,316,082	6,695	\$301,245,840	1,754	\$55,883,502	\$11,737,046	
Memphis	2,753	\$160,125,307	2,753	\$123,247,329	627	\$20,029,688	\$4,859,466	
Yale	5,185	\$277,629,334	5,185	\$207,858,623	1,191	\$34,634,946	\$8,070,989	
St. Joseph County								
Sturgis	7,862	\$404,992,400	7,862	\$288,552,591	1,912	\$53,750,618	\$10,408,309	
Burr Oak	844	\$38,246,852	844	\$27,214,136	118	\$2,923,954	\$997,743	
Centreville	1,763	\$90,785,552	1,763	\$63,423,172	400	\$13,235,652	\$2,252,469	
Colon	2,207	\$104,755,589	2,207	\$70,815,148	489	\$15,265,157	\$2,489,765	
Constantine	3,040	\$174,849,229	3,040	\$125,692,782	616	\$18,760,128	\$3,986,469	
Mendon	1,544	\$87,599,348	1,544	\$59,883,876	328	\$11,248,876	\$2,209,082	
White Pigeon	2,757	\$199,442,860	2,757	\$132,998,791	515	\$15,048,312	\$4,480,027	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted (Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources	
School District	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Net Tax Paid
Three Rivers	8,248	\$438,053,193	8,248	\$312,773,585	1,991	\$55,192,845	\$11,766,335
Nottowa	406	\$15,393,508	406	\$14,450,339	93	\$3,181,428	\$456,399
Sanilac County							
Brown City	2,370	\$116,718,948	2,370	\$88,302,261	551	\$15,594,185	\$3,320,857
Carsonville Port Sanilac	1,685	\$77,552,550	1,685	\$50,675,803	410	\$9,972,924	\$1,834,835
Croswell Lexington	6,149	\$329,836,948	6,149	\$236,157,564	1,532	\$41,001,638	\$9,120,496
Deckerville	1,879	\$75,098,016	1,879	\$49,882,427	513	\$16,163,939	\$1,437,844
Marlette	2,808	\$128,463,909	2,808	\$88,110,598	664	\$19,541,068	\$3,059,557
Peck	1,098	\$47,165,341	1,098	\$34,567,137	234	\$6,804,296	\$1,263,488
Sandusky	3,246	\$149,705,083	3,246	\$107,410,742	849	\$24,981,600	\$3,681,374
Schoolcraft County							
Manistique	3,098	\$157,237,501	3,098	\$99,084,917	550	\$11,917,372	\$3,948,432
Shiawassee County							
Byron	2,870	\$171,135,808	2,870	\$130,629,903	616	\$18,865,087	\$5,167,291
Durand	5,315	\$264,253,288	5,315	\$187,995,015	1,471	\$41,888,400	\$7,183,985
Laingsburg	3,201	\$223,757,024	3,201	\$168,792,089	625	\$21,299,568	\$6,766,405
Morrice	1,700	\$93,262,434	1,700	\$70,378,152	404	\$12,570,853	\$2,732,016
New Lothrop	1,727	\$102,228,951	1,727	\$72,663,984	447	\$16,181,480	\$2,589,828
Perry	4,110	\$239,071,491	4,110	\$175,176,845	1,010	\$31,487,409	\$6,832,661
Corunna	4,033	\$193,597,873	4,033	\$134,014,257	1,188	\$33,574,519	\$4,854,953
Owosso	12,100	\$573,485,001	12,100	\$406,906,423	3,673	\$97,697,978	\$15,124,869
Tuscola County							
Akron Fairgrove	1,345	\$86,406,767	1,345	\$41,194,228	292	\$12,902,310	\$894,507
Caro	5,250	\$246,299,599	5,250	\$171,876,099	1,323	\$37,488,191	\$6,446,995
Cass City	3,663	\$168,072,986	3,663	\$115,358,518	858	\$26,118,747	\$4,176,468
Kingston	1,343	\$56,902,466	1,343	\$38,623,956	345	\$9,135,229	\$1,398,381
Mayville	2,752	\$118,842,449	2,752	\$80,389,739	630	\$16,538,777	\$3,056,028
Millington	4,126	\$199,221,902	4,126	\$139,439,770	848	\$23,329,523	\$5,380,446

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Reese	2,560	\$138,185,804	2,560	\$94,546,100	664	\$26,913,160	\$2,691,014	
Unionville	2,622	\$134,891,644	2,622	\$90,362,659	628	\$27,338,779	\$2,425,471	
Vassar	4,266	\$198,712,757	4,266	\$137,098,413	998	\$28,829,837	\$5,194,725	
Van Buren County								
South Haven	5,974	\$385,165,151	5,974	\$274,086,199	1,651	\$44,166,880	\$10,543,593	
Bangor	2,730	\$117,919,776	2,730	\$82,637,523	869	\$21,525,099	\$3,052,201	
Covert	960	\$38,283,340	960	\$25,182,672	334	\$7,027,685	\$890,885	
Decatur	2,346	\$98,121,341	2,346	\$71,346,797	702	\$19,203,146	\$2,571,328	
Bloomingdale	2,481	\$109,704,188	2,481	\$72,253,584	797	\$19,719,905	\$2,603,672	
Gobles	2,629	\$139,179,345	2,629	\$100,647,921	672	\$19,685,454	\$3,866,435	
Hartford	2,736	\$108,083,457	2,736	\$73,894,717	864	\$20,568,647	\$2,710,206	
Lawrence	1,652	\$80,251,917	1,652	\$55,739,967	412	\$11,308,619	\$2,100,953	
Lawton	2,836	\$161,312,503	2,836	\$118,540,962	736	\$22,664,586	\$4,575,105	
Mattawan	7,902	\$807,862,231	7,902	\$665,553,910	1,390	\$45,552,277	\$27,211,362	
Paw Paw	6,246	\$358,586,831	6,246	\$265,351,079	1,723	\$53,026,765	\$10,164,554	
Bangor Twp.	923	\$46,866,154	923	\$33,718,159	104	\$2,127,828	\$1,361,518	
Washtenaw County								
Ann Arbor	77,300	\$8,637,882,456	77,300	\$6,775,429,042	14,769	\$441,491,070	\$273,342,343	
Ypsilanti	33,576	\$1,708,876,397	33,576	\$1,297,797,130	9,347	\$245,095,166	\$48,809,210	
Chelsea	7,959	\$714,562,212	7,959	\$543,461,106	1,453	\$51,333,208	\$21,556,037	
Dexter	9,306	\$1,035,701,191	9,306	\$822,976,170	1,162	\$40,739,521	\$33,458,034	
Lincoln	10,146	\$629,543,651	10,146	\$484,064,116	3,059	\$101,334,884	\$18,019,910	
Manchester	3,760	\$279,225,934	3,760	\$204,355,060	770	\$27,006,265	\$7,877,166	
Milan	6,436	\$417,224,563	6,436	\$313,594,753	1,488	\$52,250,855	\$11,879,286	
Saline	12,718	\$1,453,253,504	12,718	\$1,132,638,241	1,730	\$62,024,078	\$45,753,030	
Whitmore Lake	5,128	\$369,801,656	5,128	\$290,173,643	1,024	\$32,996,490	\$11,501,500	
Willow Run	2,833	\$110,064,802	2,833	\$72,423,214	1,993	\$60,723,668	\$1,700,560	
Wayne County								
Detroit	215,317	\$6,911,106,179	215,317	\$4,512,715,979	107,237	\$2,268,916,652	\$123,209,302	
Allen Park	13,981	\$849,667,783	13,981	\$631,277,835	3,354	\$111,507,090	\$23,881,485	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Dearborn	48,652	\$2,652,898,256	48,652	\$1,970,329,130	19,517	\$523,283,283	\$63,855,881	
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	16,836	\$892,297,837	16,836	\$680,508,336	4,389	\$107,699,045	\$25,252,999	
Melvindale	6,424	\$245,962,320	6,424	\$170,735,672	3,203	\$91,132,219	\$5,206,587	
Garden City	14,465	\$682,243,610	14,465	\$508,013,096	5,137	\$165,356,247	\$18,314,311	
Grosse Pointe	24,599	\$4,848,143,700	24,599	\$4,213,312,210	4,035	\$134,659,325	\$174,593,014	
Hamtramck	9,093	\$242,188,727	9,093	\$146,610,424	5,130	\$105,609,632	\$2,975,113	
Highland Park	3,121	\$105,039,313	3,121	\$72,797,755	1,622	\$31,211,796	\$2,104,279	
Inkster	5,664	\$184,423,602	5,664	\$123,344,061	2,254	\$50,931,044	\$3,790,264	
Lincoln Park	18,188	\$725,565,022	18,188	\$521,110,676	6,752	\$176,702,128	\$18,450,098	
Livonia	57,186	\$3,938,103,800	57,186	\$2,972,021,534	13,908	\$477,429,480	\$115,087,395	
Plymouth Canton	61,148	\$5,973,339,276	61,148	\$4,820,711,501	9,638	\$320,685,412	\$196,138,354	
Redford Union	16,330	\$741,237,416	16,330	\$559,341,830	5,116	\$144,880,997	\$20,407,974	
River Rouge	2,886	\$82,293,519	2,886	\$52,964,699	1,389	\$29,488,401	\$1,420,308	
Romulus	11,671	\$531,065,360	11,671	\$390,768,393	3,900	\$108,607,148	\$14,104,959	
South Redford	7,374	\$321,226,250	7,374	\$232,749,592	3,888	\$126,547,165	\$7,349,820	
Taylor	30,825	\$1,321,873,371	30,825	\$954,700,079	11,903	\$343,469,433	\$33,233,174	
Trenton	10,621	\$683,810,272	10,621	\$503,709,273	2,632	\$88,067,767	\$19,042,447	
Wayne-Westland	54,354	\$2,420,220,290	54,354	\$1,766,885,654	18,459	\$523,960,982	\$63,174,620	
Wyandotte	13,105	\$692,492,242	13,105	\$516,466,990	4,307	\$135,778,111	\$19,057,551	
Flat Rock	6,620	\$412,210,834	6,620	\$317,172,206	1,393	\$42,164,125	\$12,454,604	
Crestwood	7,454	\$331,092,105	7,454	\$220,482,750	4,478	\$139,207,895	\$5,340,972	
Westwood	3,459	\$83,398,313	3,459	\$68,496,312	2,410	\$63,471,559	\$1,395,219	
Ecorse	3,440	\$95,310,887	3,440	\$60,382,482	1,678	\$37,259,715	\$1,516,876	
Gibraltar	8,561	\$552,155,483	8,561	\$424,244,061	2,476	\$85,407,885	\$16,049,432	
Grosse Ile Twp.	5,417	\$662,955,440	5,417	\$543,586,216	673	\$23,928,775	\$22,280,355	
Harper Woods	5,118	\$216,443,598	5,118	\$154,632,462	2,101	\$57,519,225	\$4,944,886	
Huron	6,390	\$442,907,317	6,390	\$338,925,099	1,340	\$43,758,215	\$13,355,974	
Woodhaven	15,479	\$947,074,957	15,479	\$708,566,859	4,113	\$134,387,924	\$26,951,418	
Northville	21,354	\$3,477,005,403	21,354	\$2,912,517,465	1,840	\$60,512,308	\$121,012,865	
Riverview	6,485	\$382,475,849	6,485	\$276,629,322	1,857	\$58,277,875	\$10,446,472	
Southgate	15,935	\$822,541,796	15,935	\$611,258,736	5,536	\$179,529,067	\$21,872,500	
Van Buren	22,027	\$1,384,214,004	22,027	\$1,028,379,995	6,200	\$194,685,389	\$39,421,148	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted	Gross Income	Michigan	Taxable Income	Househo	ld Resources	
School District	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Net Tax Paid
Wexford County							
Cadillac	10,299	\$517,337,030	10,299	\$362,946,734	2,829	\$75,654,969	\$13,871,287
Manton	2,421	\$105,759,922	2,421	\$74,930,301	598	\$15,861,293	\$2,859,969
Mesick	2,114	\$86,063,973	2,114	\$58,208,923	558	\$13,456,600	\$2,225,875
Valid District Total	4,627,897	\$304,018,586,817	4,627,897	\$230,094,121,129	1,243,388	\$35,456,277,756	\$8,901,573,940
Invalid District Total	162,961	\$80,236,192,740	162,961	\$6,202,860,522	2,957	\$52,939,703	\$259,113,683
No School District Total	26,894	\$6,555,788,963	26,894	\$991,913,452	13,503	\$173,016,928	\$40,396,404
Total	4,817,752	\$390,810,568,520	4,817,752	\$237,288,895,103	1,259,848	\$35,682,234,387	\$9,201,084,027

Table 3

2018 PROPERTY TAX CREDITS
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

											T	otal
	Gen	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland	Property '	Tax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	Amount								
Alcona County												
Alcona	208	\$84,272	272	\$136,257	15	\$1,188	43	\$24,637	n.a.	n.a.	540	\$253,460
Alger County												
Autrain Twp.	32	\$13,093	30	\$21,074	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	64	\$36,720
Burt Twp.	39	\$18,380	36	\$23,968	n.a.	n.a.	5	\$3,351	n.a.	n.a.	82	\$114,205
Munising	198	\$73,026	167	\$96,263	4	\$390	32	\$22,846	0	\$0	401	\$192,525
Superior Central	80	\$26,207	63	\$27,520	4	\$360	14	\$5,575	n.a.	n.a.	162	\$59,696
Allegan County												
Plainwell	888	\$393,156	665	\$418,096	4	\$378	104	\$71,956	5	\$31,148	1,666	\$914,734
Otsego	831	\$386,144	637	\$416,772	4	\$347	94	\$70,616	6	\$45,815	1,572	\$919,694
Allegan	1,089	\$488,188	685	\$428,404	7	\$831	178	\$112,883	12	\$212,417	1,971	\$1,242,723
Wayland Union	1,134	\$572,028	643	\$462,567	5	\$468	102	\$74,203	17	\$144,698	1,901	\$1,253,964
Fennville	578	\$255,724	331	\$208,391	4	\$320	67	\$43,682	6	\$13,639	986	\$521,756
Martin	217	\$83,240	170	\$102,838	n.a.	n.a.	34	\$18,692	22	\$87,012	444	\$291,882
Hopkins	378	\$223,467	303	\$239,510	4	\$437	47	\$33,903	48	\$410,287	780	\$907,604
Saugatuck	249	\$151,713	233	\$196,612	0	\$0	25	\$19,573	n.a.	n.a.	508	\$368,111
Hamilton	665	\$341,706	567	\$374,029	0	\$0	65	\$50,064	45	\$535,557	1,342	\$1,301,356
Ganges (4)	13	\$5,250	12	\$6,183	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	27	\$12,229
Alpena County												
Alpena	1,437	\$508,072	1,312	\$670,429	50	\$4,672	326	\$181,309	13	\$34,781	3,138	\$1,399,263
Antrim County												
Alba	54	\$20,429	29	\$11,387	n.a.	n.a.	5	\$3,961	0	\$0	91	\$36,153
Central Lake	136	\$51,806	132	\$71,826	4	\$326	17	\$10,312	4	\$17,272	293	\$151,542
Bellaire	207	\$77,340	201	\$130,352	5	\$365	21	\$11,134	0	\$0	434	\$219,191
Elk Rapids	361	\$189,334	342	\$237,177	n.a.	n.a.	19	\$11,923	n.a.	n.a.	726	\$455,220
Ellsworth	79	\$34,973	63	\$40,349	n.a.	n.a.	10	\$6,455	n.a.	n.a.	156	\$111,858
Mancelona	325	\$127,867	233	\$122,207	6	\$580	47	\$22,454	n.a.	n.a.	612	\$274,153

Total

	Gen	ieral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland		Tax Credits
School District	<u>Count</u>	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Arenac County												
Arenac Eastern	92	\$36,451	106	\$67,045	4	\$493	23	\$9,352	15	\$92,176	240	\$205,517
Au Gres Sims	111	\$37,725	186	\$109,616	5	\$678	35	\$17,463	8	\$42,037	345	\$207,519
Standish	538	\$218,022	381	\$205,818	11	\$1,033	88	\$46,955	33	\$173,142	1,051	\$644,970
Baraga County												
Arvon Twp.	10	\$2,796	24	\$12,868	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$15,748
Baraga Twp.	85	\$25,002	66	\$38,443	n.a.	n.a.	16	\$7,751	0	\$0	170	\$71,534
L Anse Twp.	138	\$51,439	125	\$67,756	n.a.	n.a.	37	\$23,411	0	\$0	303	\$142,934
Barry County												
Delton Kellogg	461	\$191,405	406	\$223,782	5	\$540	80	\$56,207	7	\$90,648	959	\$562,582
Hastings	1,118	\$501,707	921	\$565,171	6	\$425	135	\$90,353	15	\$129,942	2,195	\$1,287,598
Thornapple Kellogg	924	\$544,959	567	\$465,360	n.a.	n.a.	50	\$45,213	16	\$138,255	1,558	\$1,193,815
Bay County												
Bay City	5,007	\$2,023,025	3,402	\$1,884,663	68	\$9,697	884	\$583,433	154	\$1,053,958	9,515	\$5,554,776
Bangor Twp.	805	\$295,006	767	\$430,193	14	\$1,492	150	\$89,226	n.a.	n.a.	1,737	\$841,568
Essexville Hampton	561	\$229,030	492	\$300,474	5	\$730	94	\$67,773	12	\$42,689	1,164	\$640,696
Pinconning	526	\$194,017	506	\$264,610	13	\$1,307	104	\$53,585	61	\$457,434	1,210	\$970,953
Benzie County												
Benzie County	808	\$320,702	546	\$303,118	18	\$1,551	81	\$44,887	n.a.	n.a.	1,454	\$674,254
Frankfort	197	\$93,378	184	\$123,562	5	\$641	23	\$16,122	0	\$0	409	\$233,703
Berrien County												
Benton Harbor	2,774	\$1,287,599	1,035	\$672,126	12	\$1,160	479	\$374,361	n.a.	n.a.	4,302	\$2,342,534
St. Joseph	1,039	\$578,848	978	\$791,231	n.a.	n.a.	67	\$65,459	0	\$0	2,087	\$1,435,895

Table 3 (continued)

Total

	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland		Tax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Lakeshore	820	\$395,306	808	\$541,567	n.a.	n.a.	63	\$47,135	11	\$186,732	1,705	\$1,170,966
River Valley	367	\$158,847	345	\$198,775	7	\$554	30	\$20,560	12	\$53,643	761	\$432,379
Galien Twp.	12	\$8,900	10	\$5,965	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$14,865
New Buffalo	200	\$114,756	180	\$135,623	0	\$0	18	\$13,422	0	\$0	398	\$263,801
Brandywine	401	\$153,786	331	\$179,811	n.a.	n.a.	37	\$21,579	n.a.	n.a.	774	\$367,349
Berrien Springs	723	\$335,429	398	\$235,172	4	\$222	48	\$33,929	6	\$82,760	1,179	\$687,512
Eau Claire	176	\$69,924	150	\$95,175	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$4,490	4	\$22,842	343	\$192,512
Niles	1,514	\$624,696	862	\$486,281	6	\$545	212	\$148,178	16	\$85,461	2,610	\$1,345,161
Buchanan	632	\$254,777	426	\$257,529	8	\$814	90	\$58,172	6	\$41,861	1,162	\$613,153
Watervliet	390	\$163,334	245	\$154,364	7	\$833	50	\$36,996	0	\$0	692	\$355,527
Coloma	608	\$265,685	435	\$292,246	n.a.	n.a.	70	\$54,557	n.a.	n.a.	1,118	\$618,501
Bridgman	302	\$138,771	245	\$167,712	n.a.	n.a.	25	\$18,958	0	\$0	574	\$325,598
Hagar Twp.	14	\$5,779	7	\$2,531	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	23	\$8,765
Sodus Twp.	22	\$8,019	6	\$3,501	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	29	\$12,144
Branch County												
Coldwater	1,330	\$586,820	859	\$592,539	9	\$1,205	168	\$114,048	49	\$304,061	2,415	\$1,598,673
Bronson	332	\$128,211	192	\$119,808	n.a.	n.a.	29	\$20,727	57	\$379,601	613	\$648,840
Quincy	376	\$213,113	248	\$180,888	n.a.	n.a.	48	\$32,747	88	\$369,326	761	\$796,168
Calhoun County												
Albion	475	\$201,469	263	\$144,382	4	\$486	94	\$60,483	24	\$114,396	860	\$521,216
Battle Creek	3,552	\$1,584,163	1,213	\$739,387	25	\$4,078	789	\$608,226	n.a.	n.a.	5,581	\$2,938,966
Athens	202	\$84,398	196	\$120,965	4	\$520	28	\$20,289	25	\$160,965	455	\$387,137
Harper Creek	860	\$438,286	705	\$514,321	4	\$290	104	\$87,932	23	\$104,381	1,696	\$1,145,210
Homer	205	\$100,965	170	\$114,495	n.a.	n.a.	32	\$19,309	40	\$235,419	448	\$470,305
Lakeview	1,541	\$815,815	1,017	\$819,431	5	\$716	171	\$145,996	0	\$0	2,734	\$1,781,958
Mar-Lee	70	\$33,041	67	\$43,257	0	\$0	7	\$5,568	7	\$34,927	151	\$116,793
Marshall	972	\$539,715	759	\$625,282	n.a.	n.a.	122	\$92,150	33	\$275,466	1,889	\$1,533,026
Pennfield	563	\$277,104	426	\$301,689	5	\$743	90	\$75,626	5	\$77,603	1,089	\$732,765
Tekonsha	88	\$40,457	80	\$54,212	n.a.	n.a.	17	\$11,417	24	\$174,684	212	\$281,116
Union City	282	\$118,126	191	\$124,719	6	\$897	41	\$26,488	36	\$293,103	556	\$563,333

Table 3 (continued)

Total

	Gei	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland		Tax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	<u>Count</u>	Amount
Cass County												
Cassopolis	326	\$143,651	230	\$124,367	n.a.	n.a.	45	\$24,275	24	\$139,391	626	\$431,812
Dowagiac Union	779	\$297,823	517	\$298,401	4	\$278	123	\$79,113	21	\$197,342	1,444	\$872,957
Edwardsburg	456	\$186,142	362	\$217,315	4	\$545	34	\$21,744	4	\$27,191	860	\$452,937
Marcellus	219	\$90,528	173	\$114,169	4	\$623	25	\$17,201	38	\$313,366	459	\$535,887
Charlevoix County												
Beaver Island	33	\$17,289	37	\$29,308	0	\$0	6	\$4,224	0	\$0	76	\$50,821
Boyne City	493	\$229,243	350	\$236,111	n.a.	n.a.	49	\$33,338	n.a.	n.a.	897	\$509,418
Boyne Falls	133	\$56,630	60	\$36,202	0	\$0	12	\$7,938	0	\$0	205	\$100,770
Charlevoix	520	\$232,300	492	\$333,722	n.a.	n.a.	55	\$34,253	4	\$31,718	1,073	\$632,170
East Jordan	359	\$145,202	233	\$132,316	n.a.	n.a.	30	\$14,984	n.a.	n.a.	627	\$310,154
Cheboygan County												
Cheboygan	855	\$318,856	682	\$356,700	28	\$2,500	176	\$102,168	0	\$0	1,741	\$780,224
Inland Lakes	278	\$102,792	210	\$112,116	6	\$306	36	\$19,895	n.a.	n.a.	531	\$249,475
Mackinaw City	86	\$35,209	67	\$43,634	n.a.	n.a.	7	\$3,242	n.a.	n.a.	162	\$89,503
Wolverine	110	\$35,399	74	\$31,350	7	\$478	22	\$8,894	0	\$0	213	\$76,121
Chippewa County												
Sault Ste. Marie	1,181	\$442,005	687	\$441,954	16	\$1,763	139	\$87,527	n.a.	n.a.	2,025	\$981,665
Detour	102	\$41,692	157	\$75,278	4	\$336	9	\$3,748	0	\$0	272	\$121,054
Pickford	72	\$24,673	101	\$49,776	0	\$0	8	\$4,212	5	\$19,944	186	\$98,605
Rudyard	215	\$74,154	80	\$35,436	9	\$1,019	25	\$14,519	4	\$6,464	333	\$131,592
Brimley	77	\$24,734	82	\$37,659	7	\$466	7	\$3,478	0	\$0	173	\$66,337
Whitefish	15	\$7,875	24	\$11,910	0	\$0	4	\$1,286	0	\$0	43	\$21,071
Clare County												
Clare	485	\$205,637	281	\$175,945	4	\$496	50	\$31,271	15	\$79,162	835	\$492,511
Farwell	426	\$152,542	332	\$155,515	20	\$1,935	81	\$40,190	7	\$42,101	866	\$392,283
Harrison	602	\$237,749	381	\$185,294	27	\$2,314	145	\$75,042	n.a.	n.a.	1,157	\$511,297

Table 3 (continued)

	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	armland		otal Tax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	<u>Count</u>	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Clinton County												
Dewitt	673	\$437,186	442	\$386,925	0	\$0	53	\$41,806	n.a.	n.a.	1,171	\$881,616
Fowler	71	\$26,184	82	\$53,193	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	24	\$108,582	182	\$191,222
Bath	522	\$303,988	312	\$232,901	0	\$0	52	\$39,104	n.a.	n.a.	888	\$587,684
Ovid Elsie	440	\$203,977	386	\$255,280	n.a.	n.a.	64	\$44,949	59	\$434,667	952	\$939,316
Pewamo Westphalia	139	\$65,926	156	\$110,223	n.a.	n.a.	11	\$8,486	47	\$236,129	354	\$420,871
St. Johns	1,116	\$497,717	873	\$556,541	7	\$983	112	\$78,307	52	\$366,909	2,160	\$1,500,457
Crawford County												
Crawford Ausable	495	\$196,053	384	\$182,441	18	\$1,804	86	\$41,061	0	\$0	983	\$421,359
Delta County												
Escanaba	1,184	\$448,056	863	\$502,108	25	\$2,929	194	\$121,684	5	\$20,803	2,271	\$1,095,580
Gladstone	405	\$156,878	353	\$206,808	10	\$1,168	56	\$32,312	7	\$12,221	831	\$409,387
Rapid River	97	\$37,347	144	\$76,874	n.a.	n.a.	24	\$15,104	0	\$0	267	\$129,565
Big Bay de Noc	57	\$27,615	87	\$48,692	n.a.	n.a.	6	\$1,830	n.a.	n.a.	153	\$85,056
Bark River Harris	80	\$28,759	73	\$40,645	6	\$399	13	\$9,492	4	\$9,810	176	\$89,105
Mid Pennisula	37	\$16,677	68	\$34,466	4	\$522	16	\$8,328	n.a.	n.a.	128	\$63,432
Dickinson County												
Iron Mountain	580	\$215,777	335	\$219,636	10	\$1,233	83	\$49,135	0	\$0	1,008	\$485,781
Norway Vulcan	257	\$104,527	267	\$149,732	10	\$1,276	40	\$19,848	6	\$15,920	580	\$291,303
Breitung Twp.	570	\$214,245	523	\$336,198	17	\$1,863	75	\$42,175	0	\$0	1,185	\$594,481
North Dickinson Co.	48	\$15,049	55	\$21,775	n.a.	n.a.	11	\$4,457	0	\$0	117	\$41,568
Eaton County												
Bellevue	321	\$142,303	227	\$146,206	4	\$283	39	\$24,216	12	\$39,498	603	\$352,506
Charlotte	1,192	\$562,463	871	\$558,119	8	\$826	133	\$100,186	29	\$183,499	2,233	\$1,405,093
Eaton Rapids	1,009	\$499,870	747	\$507,710	5	\$562	119	\$89,522	21	\$106,155	1,901	\$1,203,819
Grand Ledge	2,196	\$1,202,556	1,556	\$1,102,593	13	\$1,463	175	\$164,866	25	\$200,420	3,965	\$2,671,898
Maple Valley	436	\$199,281	281	\$169,281	4	\$372	54	\$38,251	20	\$89,599	795	\$496,784
Olivet	328	\$159,115	247	\$182,921	n.a.	n.a.	36	\$27,390	26	\$131,241	638	\$500,777

Total

	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	armland		Tax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	<u>Count</u>	Amount	<u>Count</u>	Amount	Count	Amount	<u>Count</u>	Amount	<u>Count</u>	Amount
Potterville	397	\$192,539	220	\$146,254	n.a.	n.a.	39	\$27,792	n.a.	n.a.	661	\$370,856
Oneida Twp.	6	\$1,941	4	\$3,889	0	\$0	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	11	\$6,764
Emmet County												
Harbor Springs	328	\$160,573	282	\$186,191	n.a.	n.a.	22	\$19,260	0	\$0	634	\$366,144
Littlefield	264	\$112,296	107	\$63,296	0	\$0	24	\$12,480	0	\$0	395	\$188,072
Pellston	271	\$98,926	198	\$112,302	8	\$682	30	\$16,188	n.a.	n.a.	509	\$233,250
Petoskey	1,330	\$671,020	696	\$470,879	9	\$1,026	112	\$69,193	n.a.	n.a.	2,148	\$1,215,604
Genesee County												
Flint	7,357	\$3,307,756	1,156	\$676,279	31	\$5,796	1,515	\$1,119,694	0	\$0	10,059	\$5,109,525
Grand Blanc	3,302	\$1,960,298	1,877	\$1,346,300	10	\$1,511	289	\$270,021	n.a.	n.a.	5,480	\$3,584,818
Mt. Morris	1,234	\$527,289	482	\$242,128	9	\$949	282	\$212,904	n.a.	n.a.	2,009	\$992,101
Goodrich	377	\$256,009	364	\$310,217	0	\$0	36	\$33,453	6	\$51,855	783	\$651,534
Bendle	595	\$248,853	128	\$61,154	n.a.	n.a.	103	\$65,976	0	\$0	829	\$376,612
Genesee	674	\$369,710	174	\$115,048	n.a.	n.a.	89	\$70,595	0	\$0	940	\$556,156
Carmen-Ainsworth	2,565	\$1,212,865	1,106	\$640,434	4	\$657	421	\$322,324	n.a.	n.a.	4,097	\$2,177,816
Fenton	1,285	\$763,585	825	\$583,995	n.a.	n.a.	104	\$101,204	n.a.	n.a.	2,217	\$1,450,635
Kearsley	1,062	\$438,343	575	\$274,144	11	\$1,503	166	\$110,418	0	\$0	1,814	\$824,408
Flushing	1,629	\$870,605	1,301	\$822,797	12	\$1,415	203	\$182,745	13	\$77,029	3,158	\$1,954,591
Atherton	581	\$281,638	289	\$168,435	6	\$869	96	\$79,909	0	\$0	972	\$530,851
Davison	2,452	\$1,195,985	1,461	\$773,372	12	\$1,366	277	\$227,823	6	\$42,324	4,208	\$2,240,870
Clio	1,297	\$564,187	939	\$482,580	12	\$1,427	208	\$161,214	n.a.	n.a.	2,458	\$1,223,449
Swartz Creek	1,533	\$753,433	1,181	\$631,575	10	\$1,256	191	\$132,459	11	\$62,680	2,926	\$1,581,403
Lake Fenton	541	\$327,159	495	\$332,153	0	\$0	45	\$40,316	5	\$50,454	1,086	\$750,082
Westwood Heights	351	\$155,605	138	\$82,772	7	\$1,144	76	\$56,180	0	\$0	572	\$295,701
Bently	517	\$230,162	290	\$140,128	n.a.	n.a.	65	\$46,678	0	\$0	874	\$417,339
Beecher	669	\$303,413	80	\$53,043	4	\$1,081	106	\$72,636	0	\$0	859	\$430,173
Linden	874	\$519,570	694	\$485,967	9	\$737	75	\$55,179	n.a.	n.a.	1,655	\$1,075,777
Montrose	615	\$311,504	362	\$213,317	n.a.	n.a.	92	\$62,502	7	\$22,693	1,079	\$610,178
Lakeville	575	\$255,046	447	\$215,884	6	\$566	97	\$58,129	11	\$50,495	1,136	\$580,120

												otal
	General		Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland	Property '	Tax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>
Gladwin County												
Beaverton	364	\$139,466	418	\$215,414	10	\$1,139	83	\$43,378	9	\$42,633	884	\$442,030
Gladwin	566	\$223,819	638	\$345,095	16	\$1,199	111	\$52,525	10	\$28,932	1,341	\$651,570
Gogebic County												
Bessemer City	121	\$40,341	93	\$47,356	6	\$797	19	\$7,517	0	\$0	239	\$96,011
Ironwood	405	\$125,264	304	\$160,095	8	\$1,191	88	\$46,415	0	\$0	805	\$332,965
Marenisco	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	n.a.	\$302
Wakefield Twp.	108	\$49,136	105	\$57,929	10	\$1,380	18	\$10,287	0	\$0	241	\$118,732
Watersmeet Twp.	51	\$25,204	64	\$49,198	4	\$373	5	\$4,403	0	\$0	124	\$79,178
Grand Traverse County												
Traverse City	6,242	\$3,563,412	3,646	\$2,638,055	31	\$3,726	480	\$354,441	11	\$33,620	10,410	\$6,593,254
Buckley Comm.	170	\$81,203	93	\$50,389	4	\$444	14	\$10,692	6	\$39,818	287	\$182,546
Kingsley	456	\$224,987	229	\$162,020	6	\$622	40	\$26,162	5	\$16,479	736	\$430,270
Gratiot County												
Alma	860	\$341,971	509	\$306,988	6	\$867	119	\$69,785	34	\$219,726	1,528	\$939,337
Ashley	96	\$41,286	77	\$44,548	n.a.	n.a.	21	\$17,649	23	\$119,985	219	\$223,693
Breckenridge	211	\$79,888	185	\$107,214	n.a.	n.a.	42	\$20,983	85	\$640,590	526	\$848,936
Fulton	171	\$72,233	133	\$76,025	n.a.	n.a.	25	\$15,036	64	\$397,561	394	\$561,143
Ithaca	370	\$141,195	278	\$171,415	0	\$0	36	\$25,372	100	\$826,478	784	\$1,164,460
St. Louis	394	\$141,273	269	\$155,985	n.a.	n.a.	62	\$35,295	65	\$408,701	793	\$741,421
Hills dale County												
Camden Frontier	196	\$130,024	82	\$56,773	5	\$316	19	\$13,053	55	\$138,692	357	\$338,858
Hillsdale	750	\$279,965	458	\$231,764	10	\$1,068	115	\$60,955	8	\$28,243	1,341	\$601,995
Jonesville	286	\$106,332	229	\$136,590	8	\$717	44	\$27,541	12	\$136,978	579	\$408,158
Litchfield	146	\$60,821	103	\$57,392	n.a.	n.a.	22	\$13,319	34	\$143,590	307	\$275,377
North Adams	141	\$69,511	107	\$60,906	n.a.	n.a.	20	\$11,280	15	\$29,481	286	\$171,361
Pittsford	114	\$46,813	84	\$45,897	n.a.	n.a.	25	\$16,488	17	\$75,877	243	\$185,276

			т	otal								
	General		Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	armland		Tax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount
Reading	158	\$78,306	141	\$82,956	n.a.	n.a.	29	\$19,876	27	\$159,388	358	\$340,803
Waldron	70	\$27,793	77	\$51,697	n.a.	n.a.	13	\$4,332	20	\$77,053	183	\$161,102
Houghton County												
Hancock	422	\$167,066	228	\$149,493	7	\$1,015	40	\$20,848	0	\$0	697	\$338,422
Adams Twp.	178	\$78,464	76	\$39,452	n.a.	n.a.	23	\$12,843	0	\$0	279	\$131,051
Calumet	316	\$97,758	164	\$80,960	12	\$1,502	54	\$26,298	0	\$0	546	\$206,518
Chassell Twp.	83	\$37,315	68	\$42,822	0	\$0	8	\$3,863	0	\$0	159	\$84,000
Elm River Twp.	4	\$2,198	7	\$4,247	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$6,445
Osceola Twp.	54	\$14,175	32	\$12,906	4	\$484	5	\$3,160	0	\$0	95	\$30,725
Houghton-Portage Twp.	398	\$176,980	179	\$124,511	4	\$611	24	\$18,764	0	\$0	605	\$320,866
Lake Linden	127	\$43,131	110	\$52,429	6	\$733	25	\$11,224	0	\$0	268	\$107,517
Stanton Twp.	52	\$24,464	50	\$31,631	n.a.	n.a.	5	\$2,957	0	\$0	110	\$59,298
Huron County												
Bad Axe	440	\$169,573	389	\$255,940	5	\$432	91	\$41,944	83	\$481,912	1,008	\$949,801
Caseville	85	\$36,317	179	\$110,178	n.a.	n.a.	23	\$10,898	23	\$256,625	313	\$414,328
Church	7	\$3,864	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$55,148	14	\$60,308
Elkton Pigeon Bay	340	\$139,484	357	\$228,067	n.a.	n.a.	42	\$23,475	215	\$2,437,385	956	\$2,828,592
Harbor Beach	237	\$131,361	277	\$184,549	n.a.	n.a.	28	\$19,497	169	\$1,327,995	713	\$1,663,680
North Huron	187	\$96,396	280	\$179,050	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$17,546	140	\$983,451	643	\$1,276,681
Owendale Gagetown	50	\$22,927	59	\$38,228	0	\$0	11	\$8,133	59	\$295,937	179	\$365,225
Port Hope	4	\$3,905	12	\$9,306	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	7	\$28,083	25	\$44,280
Ubly	208	\$134,528	198	\$157,475	0	\$0	14	\$8,595	152	\$1,037,472	572	\$1,338,070
Colfax Twp. (1F)	9	\$3,312	5	\$2,850	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	7	\$153,273	24	\$160,978
Sigel Twp. (3)	10	\$9,068	26	\$28,907	0	\$0	4	\$1,184	29	\$148,253	69	\$187,412
Sigel Twp. (4)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	8	\$92,244	13	\$97,889
Sigel Twp. (6)	7	\$6,695	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$386,862	21	\$396,035
Verona Twp. (1F)	5	\$2,359	8	\$3,367	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	18	\$25,441

Table 3 (continued)

			Te	otal								
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland	Property '	Fax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>
Ingham County												
East Lansing	2,336	\$1,545,339	672	\$677,822	0	\$0	89	\$79,014	n.a.	n.a.	3,098	\$2,305,845
Lansing	15,390	\$8,001,273	4,785	\$3,215,218	23	\$3,670	1,738	\$1,383,929	n.a.	n.a.	21,939	\$12,619,606
Dansville	245	\$164,505	214	\$183,066	n.a.	n.a.	32	\$32,094	34	\$534,907	527	\$914,842
Haslett	1,147	\$749,473	542	\$447,717	n.a.	n.a.	87	\$64,665	n.a.	n.a.	1,780	\$1,266,671
Holt	2,340	\$1,468,875	1,177	\$1,007,695	4	\$478	238	\$210,784	0	\$0	3,759	\$2,687,832
Leslie	458	\$258,967	346	\$267,759	n.a.	n.a.	55	\$48,928	26	\$143,578	888	\$719,727
Mason	1,255	\$791,271	877	\$731,439	n.a.	n.a.	112	\$103,251	32	\$409,589	2,279	\$2,036,153
Okemos	1,065	\$820,884	459	\$480,821	n.a.	n.a.	51	\$59,028	n.a.	n.a.	1,578	\$1,366,258
Stockbridge	583	\$307,633	418	\$308,436	n.a.	n.a.	76	\$63,420	27	\$176,293	1,106	\$856,119
Waverly	1,905	\$1,120,138	1,046	\$828,463	n.a.	n.a.	199	\$181,770	n.a.	n.a.	3,152	\$2,134,793
Webberville	285	\$181,513	149	\$119,319	0	\$0	30	\$26,837	20	\$313,144	484	\$640,813
Williamston	491	\$330,358	350	\$312,463	n.a.	n.a.	44	\$39,613	16	\$179,119	902	\$861,813
Ionia County												
Ionia	1,051	\$421,843	553	\$306,089	4	\$410	134	\$83,602	22	\$155,339	1,764	\$967,283
Palo	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	n.a.	\$476
Belding	742	\$332,413	405	\$234,387	8	\$1,173	103	\$64,569	18	\$174,218	1,276	\$806,760
Lakewood	609	\$265,797	541	\$349,716	5	\$769	59	\$43,259	55	\$412,233	1,269	\$1,071,774
Portland	631	\$283,680	472	\$311,263	6	\$840	54	\$42,922	33	\$169,854	1,196	\$808,559
Saranac	340	\$137,622	204	\$133,463	n.a.	n.a.	36	\$25,913	10	\$61,944	592	\$359,153
Berlin Twp. (3)	21	\$10,418	8	\$2,647	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$19,698
Easton Twp. (6)	13	\$4,238	7	\$3,548	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	23	\$8,582
Ionia Twp. (2)	46	\$18,204	12	\$5,992	0	\$0	9	\$6,144	0	\$0	67	\$30,340
Iosco County												
Oscoda	480	\$164,709	386	\$202,770	44	\$3,435	93	\$41,639	n.a.	n.a.	1,005	\$421,508
Hale	144	\$51,126	183	\$85,849	6	\$407	32	\$10,634	n.a.	n.a.	368	\$160,533
Tawas	428	\$155,958	490	\$235,537	15	\$1,217	99	\$50,275	4	\$18,280	1,036	\$461,267
Whittemore Prescott	250	\$93,665	165	\$84,465	9	\$758	87	\$36,470	18	\$69,569	529	\$284,927

	1850 (663232800)											otal
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland		Tax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Iron County												
Forest Park	154	\$56,478	217	\$118,134	8	\$913	21	\$14,116	n.a.	n.a.	401	\$193,690
West Iron County	279	\$91,847	268	\$130,762	17	\$1,821	46	\$24,287	0	\$0	610	\$248,717
Isabella County												
Mt. Pleasant	2,567	\$1,178,744	853	\$591,944	6	\$657	218	\$150,657	35	\$160,208	3,679	\$2,082,210
Beal City	145	\$58,299	76	\$44,802	n.a.	n.a.	9	\$7,465	28	\$208,485	261	\$319,169
Shepherd	521	\$231,803	303	\$188,179	9	\$1,054	66	\$40,868	49	\$230,413	948	\$692,317
Jackson County												
Western	646	\$322,738	473	\$340,909	n.a.	n.a.	82	\$62,978	10	\$63,449	1,212	\$790,214
Vandercook Lake	293	\$123,416	162	\$88,362	n.a.	n.a.	52	\$31,737	0	\$0	510	\$243,827
Columbia	588	\$273,773	608	\$425,064	n.a.	n.a.	79	\$61,157	7	\$46,702	1,284	\$807,004
Grass Lake	313	\$205,945	303	\$265,730	n.a.	n.a.	34	\$35,140	n.a.	n.a.	652	\$513,360
Concord	216	\$117,669	208	\$142,266	0	\$0	34	\$28,174	9	\$34,256	467	\$322,365
East Jackson	523	\$235,726	358	\$232,531	n.a.	n.a.	74	\$56,647	n.a.	n.a.	957	\$528,524
Hanover Horton	266	\$130,703	266	\$176,265	n.a.	n.a.	39	\$29,132	10	\$82,664	584	\$419,083
Michigan Center	475	\$217,556	311	\$173,705	n.a.	n.a.	92	\$65,019	0	\$0	879	\$456,495
Napoleon	420	\$204,062	343	\$207,378	n.a.	n.a.	51	\$37,291	0	\$0	817	\$448,868
Northwest	1,311	\$654,048	919	\$606,795	13	\$1,486	150	\$119,564	4	\$32,645	2,397	\$1,414,538
Springport	251	\$116,647	231	\$148,653	n.a.	n.a.	29	\$21,296	16	\$106,139	530	\$393,156
Jackson	4,118	\$1,963,258	1,807	\$1,241,836	18	\$2,550	703	\$498,912	n.a.	n.a.	6,648	\$3,715,075
Kalamazoo County												
Kalamazoo	10,883	\$5,803,687	3,448	\$2,643,477	14	\$1,531	1,046	\$846,183	n.a.	n.a.	15,394	\$9,314,247
Climax Scotts	179	\$101,882	182	\$127,714	n.a.	n.a.	19	\$13,401	27	\$215,267	408	\$458,349
Comstock	1,412	\$706,985	661	\$507,260	n.a.	n.a.	182	\$138,838	0	\$0	2,258	\$1,353,456
Galesburg Augusta	493	\$249,375	301	\$211,449	0	\$0	55	\$41,305	5	\$45,323	854	\$547,452
Gull Lake	797	\$455,277	656	\$484,810	n.a.	n.a.	70	\$57,862	6	\$157,004	1,531	\$1,155,109
Parchment	734	\$364,347	441	\$278,824	n.a.	n.a.	103	\$80,302	0	\$0	1,281	\$723,779
Portage	3,377	\$1,976,864	2,375	\$2,008,580	9	\$1,247	316	\$291,372	n.a.	n.a.	6,079	\$4,284,944
Schoolcraft	280	\$128,943	246	\$168,085	n.a.	n.a.	34	\$28,680	12	\$80,119	574	\$406,000
Vicksburg	760	\$405,143	627	\$462,202	4	\$495	81	\$61,282	21	\$220,139	1,493	\$1,149,261

	General		Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland		otal Tax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Kalkaska County												
Forest Area	225	\$86,856	124	\$64,534	5	\$574	23	\$12,640	n.a.	n.a.	378	\$167,668
Kalkaska	616	\$239,321	406	\$224,895	9	\$809	85	\$47,141	n.a.	n.a.	1,119	\$516,960
Excelsior	12	\$4,721	9	\$2,683	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	23	\$7,809
Kent County												
Grand Rapids	19,573	\$10,589,086	5,454	\$3,725,445	22	\$3,110	1,692	\$1,344,072	n.a.	n.a.	26,743	\$15,667,999
Godwin Heights	1,310	\$602,537	423	\$243,732	n.a.	n.a.	128	\$96,291	0	\$0	1,864	\$943,079
Northview	1,258	\$703,572	776	\$533,679	n.a.	n.a.	100	\$88,266	0	\$0	2,136	\$1,325,642
Wyoming	4,857	\$2,704,838	1,578	\$1,142,810	5	\$649	394	\$325,457	0	\$0	6,834	\$4,173,754
Byron Center	1,114	\$646,715	1,108	\$791,949	n.a.	n.a.	90	\$81,159	n.a.	n.a.	2,316	\$1,539,948
Caledonia	1,002	\$619,946	742	\$530,780	n.a.	n.a.	73	\$60,247	7	\$60,104	1,826	\$1,271,219
Cedar Springs	1,200	\$587,829	725	\$500,769	4	\$266	154	\$115,996	7	\$43,370	2,090	\$1,248,230
Comstock Park	1,587	\$857,604	574	\$435,324	4	\$353	91	\$86,879	n.a.	n.a.	2,258	\$1,388,712
East Grand Rapids	249	\$226,579	179	\$210,770	n.a.	n.a.	7	\$8,650	n.a.	n.a.	437	\$512,574
Forest Hills	1,315	\$908,750	1,177	\$943,770	n.a.	n.a.	65	\$58,356	n.a.	n.a.	2,559	\$1,929,180
Godfrey Lee	846	\$437,176	173	\$115,822	n.a.	n.a.	56	\$49,788	0	\$0	1,076	\$602,792
Grandville	2,730	\$1,626,129	1,534	\$1,194,801	n.a.	n.a.	178	\$164,341	5	\$15,167	4,450	\$3,000,821
Kelloggsville	1,436	\$682,906	509	\$293,372	n.a.	n.a.	135	\$108,772	0	\$0	2,083	\$1,085,362
Kenowa Hills	1,879	\$999,120	1,043	\$680,802	8	\$808	128	\$111,122	15	\$116,369	3,073	\$1,908,221
Kent City	507	\$252,187	285	\$208,878	n.a.	n.a.	55	\$33,450	15	\$109,054	863	\$603,632
Kentwood	7,093	\$4,336,057	2,338	\$1,685,204	6	\$773	557	\$508,636	n.a.	n.a.	9,995	\$6,574,185
Lowell Area	1,101	\$622,704	691	\$519,600	5	\$459	105	\$88,115	22	\$177,833	1,924	\$1,408,711
Rockford	1,630	\$1,054,380	1,298	\$1,073,257	4	\$390	128	\$116,868	4	\$31,456	3,064	\$2,276,351
Sparta	954	\$485,221	686	\$494,663	6	\$765	93	\$77,189	34	\$278,831	1,773	\$1,336,669
Keweenaw County												
Grant Twp.	14	\$9,718	7	\$3,844	4	\$339	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	27	\$15,565
Lake County												
Baldwin	354	\$128,991	280	\$129,120	13	\$1,105	116	\$57,320	0	\$0	763	\$316,536

Table 3 (continued)

			т	otal								
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	armland		Tax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount
Lapeer County												
Lapeer	1,862	\$813,877	1,180	\$596,994	21	\$1,520	240	\$138,738	n.a.	n.a.	3,306	\$1,569,831
Almont	417	\$257,353	350	\$294,420	n.a.	n.a.	36	\$32,571	10	\$64,277	814	\$648,698
Dryden	176	\$89,018	130	\$75,517	n.a.	n.a.	20	\$16,765	0	\$0	328	\$181,469
Imlay City	682	\$311,117	451	\$285,110	n.a.	n.a.	68	\$57,871	6	\$31,422	1,210	\$685,790
North Branch	553	\$262,427	395	\$234,018	10	\$1,036	78	\$49,677	38	\$193,031	1,074	\$740,189
Leelanau County												
Glen Lake	219	\$102,893	204	\$120,364	n.a.	n.a.	14	\$6,847	5	\$9,749	443	\$239,934
Leland	140	\$62,137	126	\$75,848	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$19,227	274	\$160,629
Northport	93	\$52,389	97	\$59,187	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	194	\$120,698
Suttons Bay	228	\$109,965	189	\$112,990	n.a.	n.a.	9	\$5,347	n.a.	n.a.	431	\$245,596
Lenawee County												
Adrian	2,258	\$1,077,462	1,239	\$761,327	12	\$1,172	363	\$267,269	19	\$112,903	3,891	\$2,220,133
Addison	490	\$252,963	352	\$224,532	n.a.	n.a.	63	\$48,716	12	\$74,852	920	\$601,326
Blissfield	359	\$166,099	329	\$230,403	n.a.	n.a.	31	\$19,003	120	\$962,865	842	\$1,378,569
Britton Macon	202	\$95,918	168	\$115,741	n.a.	n.a.	22	\$17,267	43	\$313,571	436	\$542,604
Clinton	728	\$448,824	365	\$287,525	n.a.	n.a.	81	\$68,963	22	\$97,087	1,197	\$902,462
Deerfield	4	\$1,185	7	\$3,740	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	15	\$17,258
Hudson	278	\$117,414	226	\$141,948	5	\$439	42	\$25,749	29	\$134,878	580	\$420,428
Madison	396	\$189,162	221	\$125,052	n.a.	n.a.	51	\$36,393	n.a.	n.a.	672	\$358,913
Morenci	217	\$94,346	198	\$122,307	n.a.	n.a.	44	\$29,476	40	\$237,941	500	\$484,198
Onsted	396	\$199,216	455	\$288,333	n.a.	n.a.	79	\$58,615	18	\$216,457	949	\$762,743
Sand Creek	135	\$61,787	151	\$93,854	n.a.	n.a.	31	\$25,990	36	\$235,201	355	\$417,038
Tecumseh	1,077	\$574,371	1,018	\$753,255	n.a.	n.a.	126	\$106,353	29	\$208,693	2,253	\$1,642,960
Livingston County												
Brighton	1,361	\$858,297	1,126	\$844,864	6	\$416	111	\$92,750	0	\$0	2,604	\$1,796,327
Fowlerville	914	\$473,754	595	\$415,754	4	\$600	99	\$86,461	18	\$127,042	1,630	\$1,103,611
Hartland	826	\$513,776	677	\$454,948	n.a.	n.a.	63	\$57,529	7	\$157,588	1,575	\$1,184,063
Howell	2,695	\$1,538,623	1,920	\$1,224,963	15	\$1,350	233	\$185,710	n.a.	n.a.	4,865	\$2,954,865
Pinckney	1,022	\$607,316	865	\$628,143	n.a.	n.a.	96	\$90,224	0	\$0	1,984	\$1,325,753

Table 3 (continued)

					(002						т	otal
	Gen	ieral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland		Tax Credits
School District	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Luce County												
Tahquamenon	191	\$62,563	142	\$71,659	9	\$951	39	\$19,799	n.a.	n.a.	382	\$155,646
Mackinac County												
St. Ignace City	245	\$88,254	139	\$81,334	4	\$619	28	\$15,200	0	\$0	416	\$185,407
Bois Blanc Pines	n.a.	n.a.	5	\$2,218	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$3,537
Les Cheneaux	64	\$20,001	93	\$58,070	n.a.	n.a.	9	\$3,923	0	\$0	168	\$82,133
Engadine	57	\$22,222	64	\$35,946	n.a.	n.a.	8	\$2,786	n.a.	n.a.	133	\$65,751
Moran Twp.	39	\$15,931	24	\$6,284	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	65	\$24,418
Mackinac Island	43	\$19,112	14	\$12,023	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	57	\$31,135
Macomb County												
Centerline	2,158	\$1,539,060	1,083	\$857,698	4	\$988	225	\$224,864	0	\$0	3,470	\$2,622,610
East Detroit	5,220	\$3,391,386	1,570	\$1,108,117	8	\$1,737	521	\$506,155	0	\$0	7,319	\$5,007,395
Roseville	5,121	\$2,995,455	2,263	\$1,456,754	18	\$3,089	626	\$541,263	0	\$0	8,028	\$4,996,561
Anchor Bay	1,755	\$1,158,760	1,400	\$1,076,499	6	\$488	184	\$180,287	n.a.	n.a.	3,346	\$2,416,232
Armada	367	\$229,792	382	\$296,333	n.a.	n.a.	42	\$36,635	n.a.	n.a.	795	\$583,978
Clintondale	1,797	\$1,072,635	699	\$445,740	6	\$744	180	\$163,561	0	\$0	2,682	\$1,682,680
Chippewa Valley	6,252	\$4,567,947	4,923	\$4,105,466	4	\$607	519	\$532,295	n.a.	n.a.	11,701	\$9,244,262
Fitzgerald	1,848	\$1,062,783	565	\$334,480	4	\$703	181	\$147,118	0	\$0	2,598	\$1,545,084
Fraser	2,278	\$1,587,831	1,764	\$1,515,905	n.a.	n.a.	212	\$220,663	0	\$0	4,257	\$3,324,833
Lakeshore	1,957	\$1,226,746	1,707	\$1,305,894	7	\$838	187	\$168,497	0	\$0	3,858	\$2,701,975
Lakeview	1,641	\$1,078,601	1,368	\$1,141,607	6	\$1,268	155	\$146,715	0	\$0	3,170	\$2,368,191
L'Anse Creuse	5,380	\$3,307,802	2,736	\$1,936,575	13	\$1,494	551	\$527,845	n.a.	n.a.	8,681	\$5,776,735
Mt. Clemens	2,542	\$1,499,902	1,006	\$748,812	11	\$2,790	313	\$274,247	0	\$0	3,872	\$2,525,751
New Haven	864	\$551,005	586	\$436,728	n.a.	n.a.	89	\$72,322	n.a.	n.a.	1,542	\$1,072,789
Richmond	684	\$386,182	636	\$436,436	n.a.	n.a.	61	\$50,691	n.a.	n.a.	1,385	\$886,064
Romeo	1,432	\$884,248	1,181	\$966,828	n.a.	n.a.	141	\$125,624	n.a.	n.a.	2,758	\$2,009,387
South Lake	1,900	\$1,253,152	1,348	\$1,088,417	n.a.	n.a.	201	\$179,320	0	\$0	3,450	\$2,520,908
Utica	11,341	\$8,211,545	8,395	\$6,731,156	22	\$2,007	1,051	\$1,061,796	5	\$16,882	20,814	\$16,023,386
Van Dyke	2,207	\$1,388,629	472	\$295,006	6	\$1,082	289	\$250,081	0	\$0	2,974	\$1,934,798
Warren	13,150	\$11,198,536	7,948	\$7,734,032	11	\$1,663	1,338	\$1,524,966	n.a.	n.a.	22,448	\$20,463,902
Warren Woods	1,967	\$1,394,045	1,470	\$1,247,336	n.a.	n.a.	181	\$184,047	0	\$0	3,620	\$2,825,877

					(Т	otal
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland	Property '	Tax Credits
School District	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>
Manistee County												
Bear Lake	109	\$41,335	99	\$66,468	n.a.	n.a.	8	\$4,865	0	\$0	218	\$112,817
Kaleva Norman-Dick	220	\$76,387	235	\$113,843	12	\$1,351	50	\$30,444	n.a.	n.a.	519	\$223,956
Onekama	106	\$50,715	185	\$134,123	0	\$0	16	\$8,279	n.a.	n.a.	308	\$194,258
Manistee	714	\$286,013	662	\$385,026	9	\$862	118	\$78,371	0	\$0	1,503	\$750,272
Marquette County												
NICE	148	\$46,240	96	\$42,510	8	\$740	14	\$5,828	0	\$0	266	\$95,318
Gwinn	497	\$182,062	217	\$103,671	20	\$2,317	57	\$32,642	0	\$0	791	\$320,692
Negaunee	398	\$175,426	256	\$141,686	19	\$2,130	52	\$34,219	n.a.	n.a.	726	\$355,027
Powell Twp.	22	\$9,845	17	\$5,371	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	44	\$16,014
Republic Michigamme	45	\$21,192	50	\$27,671	n.a.	n.a.	5	\$2,490	0	\$0	103	\$51,634
Wells Twp.	5	\$3,105	6	\$3,864	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$6,969
Marquette City	2,120	\$988,614	1,008	\$685,495	10	\$885	137	\$105,012	n.a.	n.a.	3,276	\$1,780,800
Ishpeming	463	\$168,759	246	\$136,723	11	\$1,780	68	\$40,675	0	\$0	788	\$347,937
Mason County												
Mason County Central	496	\$213,190	351	\$229,329	8	\$722	51	\$27,113	33	\$158,019	939	\$628,373
Mason County Eastern	222	\$85,828	186	\$112,581	7	\$610	35	\$18,817	11	\$35,761	461	\$253,597
Freesoil	8	\$3,592	4	\$1,536	0	\$0	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	13	\$7,480
Ludington	1,185	\$535,272	1,006	\$705,090	n.a.	n.a.	140	\$94,176	6	\$52,470	2,340	\$1,387,369
Mecosta County												
Big Rapids	932	\$385,385	420	\$253,093	10	\$955	113	\$67,023	n.a.	n.a.	1,478	\$717,967
Chippewa Hills	702	\$272,826	714	\$359,248	12	\$1,055	123	\$71,834	21	\$90,988	1,572	\$795,951
Morley Standwood	440	\$205,633	204	\$118,199	6	\$494	58	\$32,567	9	\$71,863	717	\$428,756
Menominee County												
Carney Nadeau	55	\$20,053	43	\$23,697	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	103	\$45,974
Menominee	700	\$271,701	481	\$281,774	15	\$1,874	70	\$37,157	0	\$0	1,266	\$592,506
North Central	94	\$27,846	60	\$32,978	5	\$372	10	\$6,344	7	\$14,458	176	\$81,998
Stephenson	167	\$67,042	147	\$75,679	n.a.	n.a.	25	\$12,556	12	\$76,885	353	\$232,307

	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	armland		otal Tax Credits
School District	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Midland County												
Midland	3,207	\$1,544,128	1,842	\$1,293,446	30	\$3,695	434	\$295,987	13	\$79,923	5,526	\$3,217,179
Bullock Creek	497	\$200,021	352	\$214,685	9	\$1,213	70	\$50,723	4	\$10,327	932	\$476,969
Coleman	288	\$101,711	232	\$135,971	8	\$587	48	\$31,808	15	\$86,922	591	\$356,999
Meridian	564	\$250,998	427	\$246,626	11	\$1,287	81	\$52,967	9	\$136,538	1,092	\$688,416
Missaukee County												
Lake City	370	\$164,048	305	\$167,260	7	\$649	57	\$30,183	10	\$49,411	749	\$411,551
McBain	238	\$96,330	208	\$121,380	6	\$577	25	\$15,907	78	\$840,970	555	\$1,075,164
Monroe County												
Monroe	3,070	\$1,509,774	1,737	\$1,048,207	9	\$963	464	\$338,428	13	\$74,947	5,293	\$2,972,319
Airport	1,003	\$493,467	641	\$377,907	7	\$965	140	\$104,494	9	\$28,176	1,800	\$1,005,009
Bedford	831	\$393,585	1,048	\$596,152	n.a.	n.a.	54	\$41,642	5	\$17,678	1,940	\$1,049,241
Dundee	476	\$237,778	340	\$235,438	0	\$0	51	\$43,143	27	\$162,007	894	\$678,366
Ida	181	\$77,219	223	\$119,762	4	\$364	31	\$19,129	32	\$198,491	471	\$414,965
Jefferson	595	\$283,877	395	\$219,624	8	\$750	89	\$61,467	4	\$25,869	1,091	\$591,587
Mason (Erie)	236	\$106,443	239	\$134,429	n.a.	n.a.	31	\$16,225	7	\$36,086	516	\$294,389
Summerfield	167	\$97,552	181	\$120,285	n.a.	n.a.	16	\$15,349	12	\$93,149	379	\$326,539
Whiteford	114	\$62,869	154	\$107,618	0	\$0	13	\$10,470	26	\$162,267	307	\$343,224
Montcalm County												
Carson City Crystal	337	\$156,982	248	\$158,899	5	\$440	41	\$25,074	71	\$427,307	702	\$768,702
Montabella	355	\$160,114	314	\$191,207	4	\$359	54	\$34,847	16	\$127,642	743	\$514,169
Greenville	1,426	\$614,729	1,016	\$628,760	9	\$1,178	209	\$132,500	9	\$60,040	2,669	\$1,437,207
Tri County	680	\$275,321	385	\$224,054	6	\$509	109	\$58,067	8	\$28,399	1,188	\$586,350
Lakeview	532	\$252,998	418	\$260,532	n.a.	n.a.	77	\$53,090	44	\$518,745	1,074	\$1,085,663
Central Montcalm	598	\$244,686	446	\$271,597	12	\$1,130	92	\$57,418	28	\$135,742	1,176	\$710,573
Vestaburg	185	\$73,776	143	\$85,179	5	\$562	22	\$10,900	n.a.	n.a.	358	\$181,648
Montmorency County												
Atlanta	125	\$42,551	126	\$48,365	8	\$698	28	\$12,037	0	\$0	287	\$103,651
Hillman	111	\$43,490	112	\$55,884	n.a.	n.a.	23	\$14,030	n.a.	n.a.	251	\$122,299

Table 3 (continued)

											Т	otal
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland	Property '	Tax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount
Muskegon County												
Muskegon	3,619	\$1,676,576	1,330	\$837,809	18	\$2,854	720	\$530,678	0	\$0	5,687	\$3,047,917
Muskegon Heights	1,068	\$525,978	223	\$145,077	n.a.	n.a.	252	\$175,165	0	\$0	1,545	\$846,666
Mona Shores	1,710	\$876,641	1,455	\$1,086,831	n.a.	n.a.	180	\$151,962	n.a.	n.a.	3,348	\$2,115,602
Oakridge	736	\$310,727	341	\$197,306	8	\$1,113	126	\$79,914	0	\$0	1,211	\$589,060
Fruitport	1,058	\$473,150	862	\$594,757	5	\$544	133	\$92,897	n.a.	n.a.	2,059	\$1,168,913
Holton	297	\$122,873	226	\$139,475	n.a.	n.a.	66	\$42,612	n.a.	n.a.	595	\$412,314
Montague	521	\$244,771	457	\$335,452	8	\$1,125	59	\$49,613	9	\$56,602	1,054	\$687,563
Orchard View	950	\$390,528	515	\$290,832	6	\$698	171	\$116,520	0	\$0	1,642	\$798,578
Ravenna	316	\$145,634	273	\$181,737	n.a.	n.a.	51	\$35,348	15	\$163,059	657	\$525,983
Reeths Puffer	1,160	\$544,318	988	\$638,836	14	\$1,279	181	\$143,013	0	\$0	2,343	\$1,327,446
North Muskegon	256	\$139,572	207	\$170,072	n.a.	n.a.	22	\$21,527	0	\$0	488	\$331,574
Whitehall	649	\$298,543	557	\$356,885	n.a.	n.a.	99	\$61,727	0	\$0	1,307	\$718,762
Newaygo County												
Fremont	766	\$383,729	659	\$467,508	5	\$439	119	\$71,717	43	\$261,503	1,592	\$1,184,896
Grant	465	\$187,863	309	\$199,085	n.a.	n.a.	69	\$47,386	25	\$167,214	870	\$601,757
Hesperia	282	\$103,445	238	\$146,833	4	\$419	44	\$26,463	9	\$30,365	577	\$307,525
Newaygo	603	\$288,919	476	\$306,002	6	\$431	121	\$76,311	0	\$0	1,206	\$671,663
White Cloud	363	\$141,473	300	\$173,966	10	\$1,244	96	\$63,394	0	\$0	769	\$380,077
Big Jackson	12	\$5,531	15	\$9,420	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$2,659	4	\$7,677	36	\$25,374
Oakland County												
Birmingham	1,226	\$1,147,072	1,025	\$1,124,883	n.a.	n.a.	78	\$81,423	n.a.	n.a.	2,331	\$2,356,918
Ferndale	2,530	\$1,719,023	930	\$803,225	n.a.	n.a.	157	\$153,212	n.a.	n.a.	3,621	\$2,677,779
Pontiac	7,671	\$4,656,417	1,516	\$1,071,200	16	\$2,163	713	\$598,206	0	\$0	9,916	\$6,327,986
Royal Oak	4,135	\$3,122,772	2,666	\$2,610,532	4	\$823	226	\$249,909	0	\$0	7,031	\$5,984,036
Berkely	1,730	\$1,306,416	1,129	\$1,064,937	0	\$0	112	\$126,870	0	\$0	2,971	\$2,498,223
Southfield	7,110	\$5,707,232	4,084	\$3,876,913	n.a.	n.a.	674	\$719,562	0	\$0	11,871	\$10,304,281
Avondale	1,457	\$966,520	961	\$727,530	4	\$514	120	\$103,178	0	\$0	2,542	\$1,797,742
Bloomfield Hills	777	\$684,016	739	\$770,200	n.a.	n.a.	45	\$46,528	0	\$0	1,562	\$1,500,916
Clarenceville	991	\$575,787	494	\$334,083	n.a.	n.a.	96	\$80,503	0	\$0	1,582	\$990,503

Table 3 (continued)

Total

	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Property Tax Credits	
School District	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	<u>Count</u>	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>
Novi	1,435	\$1,110,987	933	\$810,938	n.a.	n.a.	100	\$99,310	0	\$0	2,470	\$2,021,829
Oxford Area	1,053	\$704,622	798	\$655,727	n.a.	n.a.	95	\$83,737	n.a.	n.a.	1,949	\$1,466,515
Hazel Park	2,506	\$1,464,360	779	\$483,815	6	\$814	296	\$251,250	0	\$0	3,587	\$2,200,239
Madison	1,600	\$1,002,928	599	\$395,450	5	\$852	188	\$148,532	0	\$0	2,392	\$1,547,762
Troy	2,447	\$2,183,716	2,018	\$2,027,276	n.a.	n.a.	177	\$184,261	0	\$0	4,643	\$4,395,337
West Bloomfield	1,494	\$1,375,369	1,116	\$1,165,753	0	\$0	112	\$138,702	0	\$0	2,722	\$2,679,824
Brandon	820	\$527,924	515	\$437,412	n.a.	n.a.	75	\$71,261	n.a.	n.a.	1,415	\$1,056,441
Clarkston	1,912	\$1,239,089	1,352	\$993,331	5	\$592	179	\$159,633	n.a.	n.a.	3,450	\$2,398,717
Farmington	4,482	\$3,728,618	3,257	\$3,269,003	n.a.	n.a.	340	\$371,374	0	\$0	8,082	\$7,369,646
Holly Area	1,528	\$861,385	860	\$550,995	5	\$678	155	\$121,024	n.a.	n.a.	2,549	\$1,539,083
Huron Valley	2,623	\$1,583,536	1,797	\$1,405,522	6	\$484	249	\$212,112	n.a.	n.a.	4,676	\$3,211,803
Lake Orion	1,741	\$1,111,720	1,075	\$792,971	n.a.	n.a.	155	\$139,447	0	\$0	2,974	\$2,044,769
South Lyon	2,023	\$1,306,705	1,532	\$1,097,610	4	\$589	190	\$171,187	4	\$27,382	3,753	\$2,603,473
Oak Park	2,722	\$1,988,193	1,271	\$992,797	n.a.	n.a.	251	\$249,812	0	\$0	4,245	\$3,231,019
Rochester	3,079	\$2,220,734	2,262	\$1,936,475	n.a.	n.a.	250	\$236,636	4	\$18,162	5,597	\$4,412,146
Clawson	984	\$743,837	698	\$682,612	0	\$0	54	\$57,697	0	\$0	1,736	\$1,484,146
Lamphere	1,644	\$1,247,287	936	\$861,557	n.a.	n.a.	168	\$178,569	0	\$0	2,749	\$2,287,462
Walled Lake	5,762	\$4,041,604	3,229	\$2,641,951	15	\$1,940	324	\$335,910	n.a.	n.a.	9,331	\$7,023,247
Waterford	6,040	\$3,464,795	3,135	\$2,022,393	19	\$2,151	529	\$448,723	0	\$0	9,723	\$5,938,062
Oceana County												
Hart	470	\$183,361	298	\$194,816	n.a.	n.a.	67	\$37,766	22	\$137,912	860	\$554,262
Pentwater	106	\$56,414	166	\$122,929	n.a.	n.a.	17	\$9,257	n.a.	n.a.	294	\$204,425
Shelby	634	\$317,423	352	\$244,824	7	\$455	76	\$63,678	14	\$49,333	1,083	\$675,713
Walkerville	64	\$26,165	51	\$29,796	0	\$0	12	\$9,720	n.a.	n.a.	129	\$71,788
Ogemaw County												
West Branch Rose City	758	\$286,230	714	\$364,697	22	\$1,742	131	\$73,656	26	\$139,911	1,651	\$866,236
Ontonagon County												
Ewen-Trout Creek	79	\$29,786	103	\$51,019	9	\$913	9	\$4,200	n.a.	n.a.	201	\$87,371
Ontonagon	100	\$31,494	113	\$56,748	17	\$1,555	29	\$14,082	0	\$0	259	\$103,879

					(Te	otal
	Gen	neral	Senio	Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland	Property 7	Fax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount
Osceola County												
Evart	242	\$96,946	237	\$135,707	7	\$552	35	\$17,003	9	\$99,781	530	\$349,989
Marion	185	\$75,499	154	\$91,707	5	\$463	28	\$19,575	15	\$69,413	387	\$256,657
Pine River	267	\$106,656	271	\$164,418	8	\$860	40	\$21,138	n.a.	n.a.	589	\$318,426
Reed City	430	\$148,826	338	\$163,672	13	\$1,791	60	\$35,012	5	\$29,865	846	\$379,166
Oscoda County												
Mio Au Sable	171	\$56,743	124	\$53,423	10	\$750	35	\$13,191	0	\$0	340	\$124,107
Fairview	86	\$30,254	100	\$45,740	5	\$346	20	\$9,536	0	\$0	211	\$85,876
Otsego County												
Gaylord	1,310	\$587,224	728	\$414,301	16	\$1,263	150	\$86,706	0	\$0	2,204	\$1,089,494
Johannes burg-Lewis	208	\$79,254	213	\$96,346	10	\$514	44	\$17,826	n.a.	n.a.	476	\$196,718
Vanderbilt	84	\$32,996	74	\$39,352	n.a.	n.a.	17	\$7,776	0	\$0	178	\$80,315
Ottawa County												
Grand Haven	2,406	\$1,229,167	1,706	\$1,199,022	5	\$745	236	\$184,745	n.a.	n.a.	4,354	\$2,618,623
Holland	3,497	\$1,938,505	1,667	\$1,277,965	4	\$688	249	\$204,427	4	\$14,608	5,421	\$3,436,193
Allendale	1,010	\$541,881	330	\$250,797	n.a.	n.a.	56	\$43,686	7	\$396,033	1,404	\$1,232,595
West Ottawa	3,458	\$1,825,028	1,556	\$1,003,184	6	\$350	230	\$192,253	13	\$70,800	5,263	\$3,091,615
Coopersville	721	\$377,728	511	\$392,400	n.a.	n.a.	80	\$62,521	51	\$440,457	1,364	\$1,273,180
Jenison	1,362	\$631,501	1,420	\$801,496	5	\$478	92	\$67,292	n.a.	n.a.	2,881	\$1,533,789
Hudsonville	1,613	\$833,913	1,162	\$785,172	4	\$459	91	\$76,225	22	\$176,086	2,892	\$1,871,855
Spring Lake	616	\$326,326	560	\$426,440	5	\$530	68	\$57,868	n.a.	n.a.	1,252	\$957,385
Zeeland	1,507	\$791,582	1,238	\$844,628	n.a.	n.a.	111	\$90,982	37	\$251,992	2,895	\$1,979,413
Presque Isle County												
Onaway	163	\$49,710	193	\$83,815	11	\$1,028	47	\$22,780	n.a.	n.a.	415	\$160,032
Posen	66	\$23,524	83	\$60,428	n.a.	n.a.	7	\$3,499	n.a.	n.a.	162	\$98,469
Rogers Union	227	\$79,749	225	\$105,769	14	\$1,276	59	\$25,915	n.a.	n.a.	526	\$215,409

Table 3 (continued)

Total

	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	armland		Tax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Roscommon County												
Gerrish Higgins	562	\$204,539	447	\$206,248	19	\$1,867	124	\$61,856	n.a.	n.a.	1,153	\$481,139
Houghton Lake	726	\$271,512	698	\$336,624	15	\$1,165	130	\$73,576	n.a.	n.a.	1,572	\$701,904
Saginaw County												
Saginaw City	4,782	\$1,996,738	1,161	\$573,643	40	\$6,669	991	\$697,295	7	\$36,438	6,981	\$3,310,783
Carrollton	518	\$199,563	198	\$87,986	12	\$1,811	67	\$44,734	0	\$0	795	\$334,094
Saginaw Twp.	2,860	\$1,340,192	1,863	\$1,040,272	17	\$1,748	315	\$236,314	7	\$18,108	5,062	\$2,636,634
Buena Vista	30	\$9,449	15	\$6,761	0	\$0	22	\$12,308	n.a.	n.a.	70	\$71,302
Chesaning Union	620	\$273,340	539	\$333,691	9	\$890	94	\$66,116	90	\$571,150	1,352	\$1,245,187
Birch Run	513	\$212,955	354	\$189,223	10	\$899	64	\$43,461	21	\$135,081	962	\$581,619
Bridgeport-Spaulding	1,002	\$387,898	421	\$188,121	11	\$1,044	183	\$123,787	24	\$170,599	1,641	\$871,449
Frankenmuth	396	\$208,321	544	\$384,706	0	\$0	43	\$27,517	117	\$680,708	1,100	\$1,301,252
Freeland	432	\$202,679	324	\$185,974	n.a.	n.a.	45	\$33,492	21	\$109,503	824	\$531,865
Hemlock	381	\$170,597	433	\$263,803	n.a.	n.a.	47	\$30,344	46	\$254,916	909	\$719,849
Merrill	302	\$141,044	250	\$177,445	n.a.	n.a.	39	\$21,525	56	\$234,231	650	\$574,435
St. Charles	332	\$139,443	280	\$153,025	7	\$665	50	\$32,648	21	\$176,089	690	\$501,870
Swan Valley	429	\$184,811	476	\$272,566	4	\$492	60	\$44,440	5	\$33,295	974	\$535,604
St. Clair County												
Port Huron	5,158	\$2,359,728	2,567	\$1,535,504	37	\$3,904	854	\$643,653	6	\$39,202	8,622	\$4,581,991
Algonac	872	\$470,819	853	\$614,082	4	\$431	129	\$102,802	0	\$0	1,858	\$1,188,134
Capac	410	\$181,852	325	\$187,805	5	\$459	60	\$41,453	7	\$46,410	807	\$457,979
East China Twp.	1,596	\$781,842	1,343	\$861,080	13	\$2,856	198	\$140,673	n.a.	n.a.	3,151	\$1,789,962
Marysville	843	\$440,877	720	\$486,974	6	\$717	99	\$75,901	0	\$0	1,668	\$1,004,469
Memphis	313	\$152,211	246	\$179,906	n.a.	n.a.	36	\$30,402	n.a.	n.a.	597	\$364,647
Yale	577	\$269,727	439	\$288,892	10	\$1,010	70	\$46,760	14	\$62,858	1,110	\$669,247
St. Joseph County												
Sturgis	1,044	\$396,412	564	\$319,723	n.a.	n.a.	106	\$62,164	21	\$141,106	1,736	\$919,501
Burr Oak	56	\$21,966	33	\$15,965	0	\$0	9	\$3,860	n.a.	n.a.	101	\$47,215
Centreville	174	\$77,247	151	\$84,872	n.a.	n.a.	27	\$14,624	27	\$140,249	380	\$317,034

Table 3 (continued)

	Ger	General Senior Citizen			Veteran Blind/Disabled			Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits		
School District	<u>Count</u>	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>
Colon	203	\$101,647	184	\$117,286	n.a.	n.a.	32	\$19,733	31	\$191,080	451	\$429,795
Constantine	287	\$112,904	221	\$135,275	n.a.	n.a.	30	\$21,687	26	\$379,998	567	\$650,214
Mendon	143	\$62,738	134	\$86,382	n.a.	n.a.	17	\$7,562	19	\$172,941	315	\$329,753
White Pigeon	259	\$101,306	181	\$105,895	n.a.	n.a.	21	\$14,193	6	\$64,866	469	\$286,511
Three Rivers	981	\$380,935	635	\$345,397	13	\$1,395	145	\$77,639	17	\$181,631	1,791	\$986,997
Nottowa	47	\$23,706	26	\$20,004	0	\$0	4	\$1,711	6	\$52,560	83	\$97,981
Sanilac County												
Brown City	272	\$129,993	161	\$108,799	4	\$320	32	\$19,986	45	\$171,800	514	\$430,898
Carsonville Port Sanilac	159	\$75,762	172	\$110,309	0	\$0	32	\$21,612	23	\$106,694	386	\$314,377
Croswell Lexington	670	\$278,600	584	\$322,851	10	\$915	105	\$62,514	33	\$233,474	1,402	\$898,354
Deckerville	209	\$109,242	160	\$108,215	5	\$421	23	\$13,009	105	\$470,296	502	\$701,183
Marlette	321	\$152,601	185	\$115,923	10	\$940	41	\$31,399	73	\$444,163	630	\$745,026
Peck	94	\$39,907	81	\$48,489	0	\$0	27	\$14,878	17	\$112,538	219	\$215,812
Sandusky	367	\$157,663	297	\$203,942	5	\$628	61	\$31,556	105	\$578,664	835	\$972,453
Schoolcraft County												
Manistique	204	\$62,762	190	\$82,487	12	\$1,192	29	\$12,813	0	\$0	435	\$159,254
Shiawassee County												
Byron	325	\$163,444	208	\$108,689	n.a.	n.a.	31	\$19,583	13	\$71,177	579	\$363,224
Durand	740	\$321,415	517	\$296,916	6	\$745	115	\$70,784	13	\$125,313	1,391	\$815,173
Laingsburg	308	\$174,093	249	\$158,690	0	\$0	29	\$22,362	5	\$17,558	591	\$372,703
Morrice	183	\$81,913	160	\$101,431	n.a.	n.a.	28	\$18,282	7	\$49,916	381	\$251,750
New Lothrop	183	\$92,512	208	\$136,032	n.a.	n.a.	18	\$12,002	55	\$287,992	466	\$528,758
Perry	544	\$279,381	329	\$217,563	5	\$407	65	\$53,148	13	\$46,866	956	\$597,365
Corunna	537	\$228,847	424	\$256,540	9	\$1,023	118	\$85,144	39	\$236,980	1,127	\$808,534
Owosso	1,795	\$753,885	1,229	\$774,833	12	\$1,579	370	\$253,215	35	\$256,524	3,441	\$2,040,036
Tuscola County												
Akron Fairgrove	108	\$44,837	64	\$43,041	4	\$333	17	\$10,340	83	\$895,805	276	\$994,356
Caro	625	\$241,791	455	\$266,133	8	\$2,401	102	\$58,799	41	\$272,126	1,231	\$841,250

Total

	Ger	neral	Senior	Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland	Property 7	Гах Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Cass City	354	\$163,852	320	\$196,624	6	\$749	58	\$36,161	87	\$405,842	825	\$803,228
Kingston	156	\$61,360	114	\$59,693	4	\$417	24	\$14,302	18	\$96,205	316	\$231,977
Mayville	307	\$123,576	206	\$112,596	4	\$402	44	\$21,558	15	\$67,189	576	\$325,321
Millington	396	\$144,184	285	\$126,175	6	\$398	50	\$27,389	36	\$186,583	773	\$484,729
Reese	251	\$101,365	231	\$154,579	n.a.	n.a.	41	\$28,227	148	\$1,264,631	672	\$1,548,936
Unionville	212	\$84,305	226	\$141,620	4	\$381	30	\$15,955	168	\$1,569,184	640	\$1,811,445
Vassar	453	\$149,922	312	\$154,467	10	\$869	76	\$41,326	55	\$305,245	906	\$651,829
Van Buren County												
South Haven	802	\$377,519	576	\$431,085	n.a.	n.a.	94	\$68,974	n.a.	n.a.	1,477	\$883,690
Bangor	458	\$186,113	252	\$152,582	0	\$0	56	\$32,242	n.a.	n.a.	769	\$376,653
Covert	183	\$76,084	68	\$38,965	0	\$0	21	\$12,249	n.a.	n.a.	273	\$128,732
Decatur	328	\$139,589	241	\$164,807	5	\$433	49	\$26,610	17	\$69,031	640	\$400,470
Bloomingdale	409	\$173,503	233	\$154,210	4	\$345	58	\$39,527	6	\$38,703	710	\$406,288
Gobles	322	\$155,848	259	\$185,137	n.a.	n.a.	38	\$26,425	4	\$11,888	626	\$379,668
Hartford	459	\$176,297	226	\$138,838	n.a.	n.a.	66	\$41,940	6	\$22,196	760	\$379,560
Lawrence	186	\$83,845	151	\$110,367	n.a.	n.a.	29	\$14,404	6	\$28,142	373	\$236,927
Lawton	372	\$181,405	263	\$197,757	0	\$0	41	\$29,442	4	\$14,191	680	\$422,795
Mattawan	731	\$414,090	488	\$355,739	n.a.	n.a.	76	\$66,975	11	\$82,677	1,307	\$919,526
Paw Paw	851	\$407,232	634	\$470,535	6	\$892	136	\$109,835	6	\$47,938	1,633	\$1,036,432
Bangor Twp.	51	\$24,309	19	\$10,518	n.a.	n.a.	6	\$2,146	n.a.	n.a.	78	\$41,622
Washtenaw County												
Ann Arbor	9,587	\$7,347,408	3,050	\$3,168,522	4	\$562	452	\$439,384	13	\$140,866	13,106	\$11,096,742
Ypsilanti	6,154	\$3,964,645	1,469	\$1,251,761	7	\$1,405	512	\$461,680	n.a.	n.a.	8,143	\$5,693,448
Chelsea	637	\$508,451	706	\$708,348	0	\$0	50	\$54,685	16	\$89,725	1,409	\$1,361,209
Dexter	588	\$475,089	467	\$493,813	0	\$0	30	\$37,687	14	\$117,828	1,099	\$1,124,417
Lincoln	1,861	\$1,359,439	802	\$675,501	6	\$864	209	\$200,784	11	\$104,937	2,889	\$2,341,525
Manchester	332	\$222,045	341	\$320,690	4	\$553	38	\$34,105	31	\$211,204	746	\$788,597
Milan	816	\$575,701	525	\$466,034	n.a.	n.a.	63	\$63,107	23	\$287,334	1,428	\$1,392,281
Saline	902	\$654,825	657	\$659,451	n.a.	n.a.	49	\$49,471	55	\$478,020	1,664	\$1,842,067
Whitmore Lake	602	\$388,014	310	\$278,684	0	\$0	47	\$47,753	4	\$53,773	963	\$768,224
Willow Run	1,255	\$757,043	519	\$315,929	4	\$933	130	\$114,332	n.a.	n.a.	1,909	\$1,345,464

Table 3 (continued)

Total

School District Count Amount Count ST,072,850 0 SO 91,341 S60,194,742 Amount Count Amount Count SS,063,153 11,320 ST,725,518 1.33 S32,815 7,839 S7,072,856 0 SO 91,414 S60,194,742 Amount Amount Count SS,000 SS 3,182 O SO 3,188 O SO 3,178,180 Count Amount
Detroit 72,049
Allen Park 1,720 \$1,342,807 1,274 \$1,215,920 n.a. n.a. 194 \$227,024 0 \$0 3,189 \$2,786,003 Dearbom 12,429 \$11,061,785 4,564 \$4,990,978 0 \$0 \$1,375 \$1,685,718 n.a. 18,369 \$17,02,185 Dearbom Hgts.(7) 2,607 \$2,046,766 1,026 \$768,286 n.a. n.a. 254 \$367,336 0 \$0 3,993 \$3,183,020 Melvindale 1,919 \$1,104,915 867 \$567,712 n.a. n.a. 224 \$224,021 0 \$0 3,043 \$1,897,318 Garden City 2,900 \$1,699,135 1,652 \$1,170,485 n.a. n.a. 113 \$145,899 0 \$0 3,483 \$3,893,818 Grosse Pointe 2,291 \$1,973,715 1,40 \$1,588,570 n.a. n.a. 113 \$145,899 0 \$0 \$4,522 \$2,425,075 Highland Park 941 \$554
Dearborn 12,429 \$11,061,785 4,564 \$4,950,978 0 \$50 1,375 \$1,685,718 n.a. 1.a. 18,369 \$17,702,183 Dearborn Hgts. (7) 2,607 \$2,046,766 1,026 \$768,286 n.a. n.a. 354 \$367,336 0 \$0 3,990 \$3,183,020 Melvindale 1,919 \$1,104,915 867 \$567,712 n.a. n.a. 254 \$224,021 0 \$0 3,043 \$1,897,318 Garden City 2,901 \$1,693,135 1,652 \$1,170,845 n.a. n.a. 132 \$11,889 0 \$0 3,043 \$1,897,618 Grosse Pointe 2,291 \$1,973,715 1,440 \$1,588,570 n.a. n.a. 1314 \$14,589 0 \$0 3,043 \$3,182,506 Hantramck 3,272 \$1,905,69 590 \$450,760 n.a. n.a. 166 \$134,272 0 \$0 1,317 \$818,638 Instact 1,354
Dearborn Hgts. (7) 2,607 \$2,046,766 1,026 \$768,286 n.a. n.a. 354 \$367,336 0 \$0 3,990 \$3,183,020 Melvindale 1,919 \$1,104,915 867 \$567,712 n.a. n.a. 254 \$224,021 0 \$0 3,043 \$1,897,318 Garden City 2,900 \$1,699,135 1,652 \$1,170,845 n.a. n.a. 1.32 \$311,888 0 \$0 4,883 \$331,82,506 Grosse Pointe 2,291 \$1,973,715 1,440 \$1,588,570 n.a. n.a. 1.13 \$145,899 0 \$0 4,883 \$331,82,506 Hantramck 3,722 \$1,805,699 590 \$450,760 n.a. n.a. 1.66 \$134,272 0 \$0 4,522 \$2425,075 Highland Park 941 \$554,318 209 \$129,991 n.a. n.a. 162 \$144,44 0 \$0 \$0 1,825 71 \$1,944 \$0 \$0
Melvindale 1,919 \$1,104,915 867 \$567,712 n.a. n.a. 254 \$224,021 0 \$0 3,043 \$1,897,318 Garden City 2,900 \$1,699,135 1,652 \$1,170,845 n.a. n.a. 328 \$311,888 0 \$0 4,883 \$3,182,506 Grosse Pointe 2,291 \$1,973,715 1,440 \$1,588,570 n.a. n.a. 113 \$145,899 0 \$0 4,883 \$3,708,364 4 4 \$145,899 0 \$0 3,845 \$3,708,364 4 113 \$145,899 0 \$0 3,845 \$3,708,364 4 1.1 \$145,899 0 \$0 3,845 \$3,708,364 4 1.1 \$145,899 0 \$0 3,845 \$3,708,364 4 1.1 \$145,899 0 \$0 \$3,083 \$3,085,607 \$1,866 \$1,317 \$1,866 \$13,472 0 \$0 \$0 \$1,258 \$2,275 \$1,941 \$1,956 \$14,947 0
Garden City 2,900 \$1,699,135 1,652 \$1,170,845 n.a. n.a. 328 \$311,888 0 \$0 4,883 \$3,182,506 Grosse Pointe 2,291 \$1,973,715 1,440 \$1,588,570 n.a. n.a. 113 \$145,899 0 \$0 4,883 \$3,708,364 Hamtramck 3,722 \$1,800,569 590 \$450,760 n.a. n.a. 209 \$173,510 0 \$0 4,522 \$2,425,075 Highland Park 941 \$554,318 209 \$129,991 n.a. n.a. 166 \$134,272 0 \$0 1,317 \$818,638 Inkster 1,354 \$894,682 378 \$213,520 n.a. n.a. 162 \$149,474 0 \$0 0 1,258,277 Livoria 6,996 \$5,012,263 5,772 \$52,055,00 11 \$1,961 544 \$449,817 0 \$0 6,207 \$3,401,952 Livoria 6,996 \$5,012,263
Grosse Pointe 2,291 \$1,973,715 1,440 \$1,588,570 n.a. n.a. 113 \$145,899 0 \$0 3,845 \$3,708,364 Hamtramck 3,722 \$1,800,569 590 \$450,760 n.a. n.a. 209 \$173,510 0 \$0 4,522 \$2,425,075 Highland Park 941 \$554,318 209 \$129,991 n.a. n.a. 166 \$134,272 0 \$0 1,317 \$818,638 Inkster 1,354 \$894,682 378 \$213,520 n.a. n.a. 162 \$149,474 0 \$0 \$0 \$2,58,277 Livonia 6,996 \$5,012,263 5,772 \$5,205,500 11 \$1,586 594 \$449,817 0 \$0 6,207 \$3,401,952 Livonia 6,996 \$5,012,263 5,772 \$5,205,500 11 \$1,586 594 \$4632,266 n.a. n.a. n.a. 10,334 \$10,854,907 Plymouth Canton 3,248
Hamtramck 3,722 \$1,800,569 590 \$450,760 n.a. n.a. 209 \$173,510 0 \$0 4,522 \$2,425,075 Highland Park 941 \$554,318 209 \$129,991 n.a. n.a. 166 \$134,272 0 \$0 1,317 \$818,638 Inkster 1,354 \$894,682 378 \$213,520 n.a. n.a. 162 \$149,474 0 \$0 1,896 \$1,258,277 Lincoln Park 4,023 \$2,031,739 1,629 \$918,435 11 \$1,961 544 \$449,817 0 \$0 6,207 \$3,401,952 Livonia 6,996 \$5,012,263 5,772 \$5,205,500 11 \$1,580 594 \$632,266 n.a. n.a. n.a. 10,374 \$10,854,007 Plymouth Canton 5,241 \$3,996,278 3,432 \$3,133,240 10 \$1,343 332 \$343,865 n.a. n.a. n.a. n.a. 1,420 \$0 \$0
Highland Park 941 \$554,318 209 \$129,991 n.a. n.a. 166 \$134,272 0 \$0 1,317 \$818,638 Inkster 1,354 \$894,682 378 \$213,520 n.a. n.a. 162 \$149,474 0 \$0 1,896 \$1,258,277 Lincoln Park 4,023 \$2,031,739 1,629 \$918,435 11 \$1,961 544 \$449,817 0 \$0 6,207 \$3,401,952 Livonia 6,996 \$5,012,263 5,772 \$52,205,500 11 \$1,580 594 \$632,266 n.a. n.a. 13,374 \$10,854,007 Plymouth Canton 5,241 \$3,996,278 3,432 \$3,133,240 10 \$1,343 332 \$343,865 n.a. n.a. n.a. 9,018 \$7,482,999 Redford Union 3,328 \$2,081,178 1,118 \$777,987 7 \$1,794 306 \$281,750 0 \$0 4,759 \$3,142,709 Rowall <t< td=""></t<>
Inkster 1,354 \$894,682 378 \$213,520 n.a. n.a. 162 \$149,474 0 \$0 1,896 \$1,258,277 Lincoln Park 4,023 \$2,031,739 1,629 \$918,435 11 \$1,961 544 \$449,817 0 \$0 6,207 \$3,401,952 Livonia 6,996 \$5,012,263 5,772 \$5,205,500 11 \$1,580 594 \$632,266 n.a. n.a. 13,374 \$10,854,007 Plymouth Canton 5,241 \$3,996,278 3,432 \$3,133,240 10 \$1,343 332 \$343,865 n.a. n.a. 9,018 \$7,482,999 Redford Union 3,328 \$2,081,178 1,118 \$777,987 7 \$1,794 306 \$281,750 0 \$0 4,759 \$3,142,709 River Rouge 799 \$445,763 200 \$118,405 5 \$1,287 160 \$131,109 0 \$0 \$0 1,164 \$696,564 Romulus 2,4
Lincoln Park 4,023 \$2,031,739 1,629 \$918,435 11 \$1,961 544 \$449,817 0 \$0 6,207 \$3,401,952 Livonia 6,996 \$5,012,263 5,772 \$5,205,500 11 \$1,580 594 \$632,266 n.a. n.a. 13,374 \$10,854,007 Plymouth Canton 5,241 \$3,996,278 3,432 \$3,133,240 10 \$1,343 332 \$343,865 n.a. n.a. 9,018 \$7,482,999 Redford Union 3,328 \$2,081,178 1,118 \$777,987 7 \$1,794 306 \$281,750 0 \$0 4,759 \$3,142,709 River Rouge 799 \$445,763 200 \$118,405 5 \$1,287 160 \$131,109 0 \$0 \$0 1,164 \$696,564 Romulus 2,410 \$1,486,087 851 \$567,656 5 \$724 278 \$237,587 n.a. n.a. n.a. 3,545 \$2,294,092 So
Livonia 6,996 \$5,012,263 5,772 \$5,205,500 11 \$1,580 594 \$632,266 n.a. n.a. 13,374 \$10,854,007 Plymouth Canton 5,241 \$3,996,278 3,432 \$3,133,240 10 \$1,343 332 \$343,865 n.a. n.a. 9,018 \$7,482,999 Redford Union 3,328 \$2,081,178 1,118 \$777,987 7 \$1,794 306 \$281,750 0 \$0 4,759 \$3,142,709 River Rouge 799 \$445,763 200 \$118,405 5 \$1,287 160 \$131,109 0 \$0 1,164 \$696,564 Romulus 2,410 \$1,486,087 851 \$567,656 5 \$724 278 \$237,587 n.a. n.a. n.a. 5,241 \$2,490 \$2,294,092 South Redford 2,459 \$1,535,206 1,051 \$740,665 4 \$615 207 \$202,527 0 \$0 3,721 \$2,479,013
Plymouth Canton 5,241 \$3,996,278 3,432 \$3,133,240 10 \$1,343 332 \$343,865 n.a. n.a. 9,018 \$7,482,999 Redford Union 3,328 \$2,081,178 1,118 \$777,987 7 \$1,794 306 \$281,750 0 \$0 4,759 \$3,142,709 River Rouge 799 \$445,763 200 \$118,405 5 \$1,287 160 \$131,109 0 \$0 1,164 \$696,564 Romulus 2,410 \$1,486,087 851 \$567,656 5 \$724 278 \$237,587 n.a. n.a. 3,545 \$2,294,092 South Redford 2,459 \$1,535,206 1,051 \$740,665 4 \$615 207 \$202,527 0 \$0 3,721 \$2,479,013 Taylor 6,996 \$4,093,030 3,296 \$2,163,314 17 \$2,188 827 \$707,598 0 \$0 11,136 \$6,966,130 Trenton 1,240 \$940,
Redford Union 3,328 \$2,081,178 1,118 \$777,987 7 \$1,794 306 \$281,750 0 \$0 4,759 \$3,142,709 River Rouge 799 \$445,763 200 \$118,405 5 \$1,287 160 \$131,109 0 \$0 1,164 \$696,564 Romulus 2,410 \$1,486,087 851 \$567,656 5 \$724 278 \$237,587 n.a. n.a. 3,545 \$2,294,092 South Redford 2,459 \$1,535,206 1,051 \$740,665 4 \$615 207 \$202,527 0 \$0 3,721 \$2,479,013 Taylor 6,996 \$4,093,030 3,296 \$2,163,314 17 \$2,188 827 \$707,598 0 \$0 11,136 \$6,966,130 Trenton 1,240 \$940,219 1,124 \$1,145,261 n.a. n.a. 141 \$151,026 0 \$0 2,507 \$2,236,624 Wayne-Westland 11,270 \$6,934,506 </td
River Rouge 799 \$445,763 200 \$118,405 5 \$1,287 160 \$131,109 0 \$0 1,164 \$696,564 Romulus 2,410 \$1,486,087 851 \$567,656 5 \$724 278 \$237,587 n.a. n.a. 3,545 \$2,294,092 South Redford 2,459 \$1,535,206 1,051 \$740,665 4 \$615 207 \$202,527 0 \$0 3,721 \$2,479,013 Taylor 6,996 \$4,093,030 3,296 \$2,163,314 17 \$2,188 827 \$707,598 0 \$0 11,136 \$6,966,130 Trenton 1,240 \$940,219 1,124 \$1,145,261 n.a. n.a. 141 \$151,026 0 \$0 2,507 \$2,236,624 Wayne-Westland 11,270 \$6,934,506 4,371 \$3,018,935 23 \$4,437 1,166 \$1,051,850 0 \$0 16,830 \$11,009,728 Wyandotte 2,365 \$1,369,
Romulus 2,410 \$1,486,087 851 \$567,656 5 \$724 278 \$237,587 n.a. n.a. 3,545 \$2,294,092 South Redford 2,459 \$1,535,206 1,051 \$740,665 4 \$615 207 \$202,527 0 \$0 3,721 \$2,479,013 Taylor 6,996 \$4,093,030 3,296 \$2,163,314 17 \$2,188 827 \$707,598 0 \$0 11,136 \$6,966,130 Trenton 1,240 \$940,219 1,124 \$1,145,261 n.a. n.a. 141 \$151,026 0 \$0 2,507 \$2,236,624 Wayne-Westland 11,270 \$6,934,506 4,371 \$3,018,935 23 \$4,437 1,166 \$1,051,850 0 \$0 16,830 \$11,009,728 Wyandotte 2,365 \$1,369,226 1,463 \$1,146,694 6 \$1,044 287 \$265,814 0 \$0 4,121 \$2,782,778
South Redford 2,459 \$1,535,206 1,051 \$740,665 4 \$615 207 \$202,527 0 \$0 3,721 \$2,479,013 Taylor 6,996 \$4,093,030 3,296 \$2,163,314 17 \$2,188 827 \$707,598 0 \$0 \$11,136 \$6,966,130 Trenton 1,240 \$940,219 1,124 \$1,145,261 n.a. n.a. 141 \$151,026 0 \$0 2,507 \$2,236,624 Wayne-Westland \$11,270 \$6,934,506 4,371 \$3,018,935 23 \$4,437 \$1,166 \$1,051,850 0 \$0 \$0 \$11,009,728 Wyandotte 2,365 \$1,369,226 1,463 \$1,146,694 6 \$1,044 287 \$265,814 0 \$0 4,121 \$2,782,778
Taylor 6,996 \$4,093,030 3,296 \$2,163,314 17 \$2,188 827 \$707,598 0 \$0 \$11,136 \$6,966,130 Trenton 1,240 \$940,219 1,124 \$1,145,261 n.a. n.a. 141 \$151,026 0 \$0 2,507 \$2,236,624 Wayne-Westland 11,270 \$6,934,506 4,371 \$3,018,935 23 \$4,437 1,166 \$1,051,850 0 \$0 \$0 \$16,830 \$11,009,728 Wyandotte 2,365 \$1,369,226 1,463 \$1,146,694 6 \$1,044 287 \$265,814 0 \$0 4,121 \$2,782,778
Trenton 1,240 \$940,219 1,124 \$1,145,261 n.a. n.a. 141 \$151,026 0 \$0 2,507 \$2,236,624 Wayne-Westland 11,270 \$6,934,506 4,371 \$3,018,935 23 \$4,437 1,166 \$1,051,850 0 \$0 16,830 \$11,009,728 Wyandotte 2,365 \$1,369,226 1,463 \$1,146,694 6 \$1,044 287 \$265,814 0 \$0 4,121 \$2,782,778
Wayne-Westland 11,270 \$6,934,506 4,371 \$3,018,935 23 \$4,437 1,166 \$1,051,850 0 \$0 16,830 \$11,009,728 Wyandotte 2,365 \$1,369,226 1,463 \$1,146,694 6 \$1,044 287 \$265,814 0 \$0 4,121 \$2,782,778
Wyandotte 2,365 \$1,369,226 1,463 \$1,146,694 6 \$1,044 287 \$265,814 0 \$0 4,121 \$2,782,778
·
Flot Pock 774 \$502.503 383 \$324.663 5 \$747 117 \$111.130 0 \$0 1.270 \$030.052
1 III INOCK 1 1 T
Crestwood 2,542 \$2,156,948 1,604 \$1,425,560 n.a. n.a. 236 \$273,793 0 \$0 4,384 \$3,856,418
Westwood 1,612 \$1,020,610 477 \$266,422 7 \$1,357 158 \$138,740 0 \$0 2,254 \$1,427,129
Ecorse 979 \$555,771 351 \$226,490 4 \$1,660 172 \$151,772 0 \$0 1,506 \$935,693
Gibraltar 1,256 \$871,888 993 \$810,677 n.a. n.a. 145 \$160,391 0 \$0 2,395 \$1,843,194
Grosse Ile Twp. 270 \$221,307 358 \$363,104 0 \$0 18 \$19,570 n.a. n.a. 647 \$654,227
Harper Woods 1,476 \$1,086,803 372 \$297,070 n.a. n.a. 110 \$122,540 0 \$0 1,959 \$1,506,573
Huron 626 \$415,770 564 \$444,560 n.a. n.a. 75 \$74,702 n.a. n.a. 1,269 \$944,812
Woodhaven 2,213 \$1,474,004 1,442 \$1,218,311 n.a. n.a. 226 \$206,464 0 \$0 3,883 \$2,899,021
Northville 872 \$661,842 783 \$702,734 5 \$609 47 \$47,384 0 \$0 1,707 \$1,412,569

Table 3 (continued)

											T	otal
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland	Property	Tax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>
Riverview	910	\$563,006	685	\$574,350	5	\$768	109	\$104,630	0	\$0	1,709	\$1,242,754
Southgate	2,816	\$1,812,903	2,099	\$1,798,437	n.a.	n.a.	354	\$354,255	0	\$0	5,272	\$3,966,299
Van Buren	3,812	\$2,468,465	1,639	\$1,259,826	16	\$2,692	331	\$327,548	n.a.	n.a.	5,800	\$4,070,618
Wexford County												
Cadillac	1,443	\$637,000	923	\$615,483	13	\$1,676	187	\$135,215	n.a.	n.a.	2,569	\$1,412,031
Manton	284	\$129,809	186	\$111,781	n.a.	n.a.	59	\$32,103	n.a.	n.a.	533	\$276,065
Mesick	251	\$98,145	165	\$72,912	10	\$982	50	\$30,697	n.a.	n.a.	478	\$204,099
Valid District Total	689,128	\$402,337,404	361,689	\$262,291,306	3,250	\$402,256	76,430	\$62,848,251	7,266	\$51,788,027	1,137,763	\$779,667,244
Invalid District Total	1,092	\$629,372	378	\$304,809	n.a.	\$287	181	\$164,105	34	\$259,666	1,687	\$1,358,239
No School												
District Total	895	\$681,629	1,246	\$1,007,078	5	\$667	621	\$516,267	14	\$82,058	2,781	\$2,287,699
Total	691,115	\$403,648,405	363,313	\$263,603,193	3,257	\$403,210	77,232	\$63,528,623	7,314	\$52,129,751	1,142,231	\$783,313,182

Per Rule 205.1003, "n.a." was used to protect the confidentiality of taxpayers in this school district. These taxpayers were included in the column total.